N
852.07
S157
1938

Annual Report

of the

TOWN OF SALEM

New Hampshire

HAMILTON SMITH LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF
NEW HAMPSHIRE

For the Year Ending
January 31, 1938

Annual Report

OF THE

Selectmen, Treasurer, Overseers of the Poor
and Board of Health

OF THE TOWN OF

SALEM, N. H.

TOGETHER WITH THE REPORT OF THE

Salem Water Board, Trustees of the Trust Funds,
Board of Education and Trustees
of the Public Library

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

JANUARY 31, 1938

Printed by
LEW A. CUMMINGS CO.
Manchester, N. H.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

http://www.archive.org/details/annualreportofto1938sale

TOWN OFFICERS

Moderator
Chester T. Woodbury

Town Clerk
Amos J. Cowan

Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor
William Barron — Arthur H. Abbott
Walter F. Haigh

Treasurer
Richard K. Bodwell

Collector of Taxes
Earle L. Gordon

Water Commissioners
Noble Henderson — Harry A. Osgood
W. Earle Magoon

Auditors
Ralph W. Call — Chester Haigh
Isaiah T. Woodbury

Highway Agents
Guy L. Ackerman — John E. King
William A. Kinzler

Trustees of Public Library
Chester T. Woodbury — Mary A. Fisk
Linnie T. Emmons

Representatives to General Court
Leonard B. Peever — Carl E. Manor

Supervisors

Charles Wadlin
Alexander McMaster
Ralph W. Call

Health Officer

Leonard B. Peever

Forest Fire Wardens

Joseph G. Abbott
Thomas M. Meer
Howard E. Turner
Clarence W. Merrill
Ivan C. Reed
Charles Ermer

Trustees Town Cemeteries

Maurice H. Haigh
Murray F. Smith
Leon L. Foster

Sextons

Benjamin T. Houston
Henry P. Taylor

Trustees of Trust Funds

Charles H. Borchers
Francis E. Higgins
Chester T. Woodbury

School Board

Clarence W. Merrill
Howard C. Smith
Howard S. Willis

Superintendent of Schools

William J. Nelson

Chief of Fire Department

Robert V. Ebert

Chief of Police

Frederick L. Chrysler

TOWN WARRANT

THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

(L.S)

To the Inhabitants of the Town of Salem, in the County of Rockingham, in said State, qualified to vote in town affairs:

You are hereby notified to meet at the town house, in said town, on Tuesday, the eighth day of March next, at six-thirty (6:30) of the clock in the forenoon, to act upon the following subjects:

ARTICLE 1. To choose all necessary town officers for the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 2. To choose two delegates to a convention to revise the constitution.

ARTICLE 3. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray town charges for the ensuing year and make appropriations for the same.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the town will vote to raise any more money for the repairs of highways than the law requires.

ARTICLE 5. To hear the reports of agents, auditors, committees, or officers heretofore chosen, and pass any vote relating thereto.

Article 6. To see if the town will vote to authorize the town treasurer to hire, with the approval of the selectmen, such sums of money as may be needed for general purposes in anticipation of taxes.

Article 7. To see if the town will vote to refund the twenty-five thousand dollar ($25,000) note held by the Exeter Banking Co. in anticipation of taxes.

Article 8. To see what action the town will take relative to lighting the streets, and raise money for the same.

Article 9. To see if the town will vote to raise a sum of money not to exceed forty-five hundred dollars ($4,500), for the purpose of providing police officers for the ensuing year.

Article 10. To see if the town will vote to raise a sum of money not to exceed two thousand dollars ($2,000), for the maintenance of the fire department for the ensuing year.

Article 11. To see if the town will vote to raise the sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000), or any part thereof, for the removal of snow from the highways and general highway expenses.

Article 12. To see if the town will vote to authorize the selectmen or trustees of trust funds to sell and execute proper deed or deeds of conveyance of the remainder of the John A. McVoy property.

Article 13. By request of library trustees. To see if the town will vote to raise the sum of eight hundred ($800), or any part thereof, above the sum required by

law, for the support of the Salem Free Public Library for the year 1938.

Article 14. By request of library trustees. To see if the town will vote to raise the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars ($150), or any part thereof to paint and repair the Salem Free Public Library.

Article 15. By request of Chester T. Woodbury. To see if the town will vote to raise the sum of one hundred dollars ($100), or any part thereof, to maintain and improve the Town Common and the Public Square near Pine Grove Cemetery.

Article 16. By request of Ernest W. Young Post. To see if the town will vote to raise the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars ($250), or any part thereof, for the use of Ernest W. Young Post, No. 63, American Legion, to be expended in the observance of Memorial Day in the year 1938.

Article 17. By request of Ernest W. Young Post. To see if the town will vote to give the Ernest W. Young Post, No. 63, American Legion, permission to name the following squares in the town for deceased veterans: Main Street, and North Salem Road, Lawrence Road and Cluff Road, South Broadway and Lawrence Road, North Broadway and Lake Street, Pleasant Street and Main Street, Pleasant Street and Policy Street, Main Street and Pelham Road, Salem Street and Brady Avenue, Cowbell Corner, North Salem Road and Canobie Lake Road.

Article 18. By request of John E. King. To see if the town will vote to raise the sum of six hundred and forty-one dollars and sixteen cents ($641.16), and apply for aid from the state for Class 5 roads.

Article 19. By request of Walter E. Stickney and others. To see if the town will vote to raise the sum of eighteen hundred and twenty-four dollars and seventy-five cents ($1,824.75), or any part thereof, and apply for State Aid on the road from Cowbell Corner to the Atkinson town line.

Article 20. By request of Melzar Doble and others. To see if the town will vote to gravel and tar Martin Avenue and raise the sum of six hundred dollars ($600), or any part thereof, for the same.

Article 21. By request of Cora A. Lancaster. To see if the town will vote to hard surface Highland Avenue, Salem Center, and raise money for the same.

Article 22. By request of William A. Kinzler and others. To see if the town will vote to continue the gravel and tar road from Point A, so called, to Hall's Crossing and raise money for the same.

Article 23. By request of Henry J. Pendergast. To see if the town will vote to raise the sum of two thousand dollars ($2,000), or any part thereof, to continue the gravel and tar road on Cluff Road leading from Broadway to Foster's Corner.

Article 24. By request of John E. King. To see if the town will vote to raise the sum of two hundred dollars ($200) to drain and grade Zion Hill Road.

Article 25. By request of John E. King and others. To see if the town will vote to raise the sum of thirty-five hundred dollars ($3,500), or any part thereof, to complete the gravel and tar road leading from North Salem to Salem Centre.

Article 26. By request of Emma P. Lundberg. To see if the town will vote to gravel and tar a portion of the road leading from the residence of Frank Butler to Canobie Lake Station and raise one thousand dollars ($1,000), or any part thereof, for the same.

Article 27. By request of Charles E. Nelson and others. To see if the town will vote to gravel and tar a portion of Wheeler Avenue commencing at Bridge Street and raise the sum of fifteen hundred dollars ($1,500), or any part thereof, for the same.

Article 28. By request of Charles F. Smith. To see if the town will vote to repair with gravel and tar the road leading from Woodbury's Corner, so called, over Zion's Hill and raise the sum of fifteen hundred dollars ($1,500), or any part thereof, for the same.

Article 29. By request of Hagop Kachadoorian. To see if the town will vote to repair with gravel and tar the road leading from No. 8 schoolhouse to Kelley's Crossing and raise money for the same.

Article 30. By request of Adolph Ermer and others. To see if the town will vote to build tarvia road leading from the corner of the road near the residence of A. A. Philbrick to the Derry town line and raise one thousand dollars ($1,000), or any part thereof, for the same.

Article 31. By request of Jacob M. Garabedian and others. To see if the town will vote to raise the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars ($2,500), or any part thereof to gravel and tar Salem Street from the Ararat Congregational Church to the state line, a distance of 3/5 of a mile.

Article 32. By request of Wilfred R. Kaatz. To see if the town will vote to raise the sum of forty-two hundred and seventy-five dollars ($4,275) for the purpose of hard surfacing Bluff Street from North Salem Road to a point known as Woodbury's Corner, approximate length of proposed road 9/10 of a mile.

Article 33. By request of Clarence L. Nutting and William Magoon. To see if the town will vote to raise the sum of money not exceeding eight hundred dollars ($800) to extend the grading and tarred surface of Highland Avenue at the Depot village from the residence of Clarence L. Nutting to the North end of the Avenue.

Article 34. By request of the North Salem Fire Department. To see if the town will vote to raise three thousand dollars ($3,000), for a piece of motor fire apparatus to be housed at the North Salem Fire Station.

Article 35. By request of John W. Parker. To see if the town will vote to build a new bridge at Shadow Lake and raise money for the same.

Article 36. By request of Nettie Charboneau. To see if the town will vote to install one street light on Corliss Road and raise money for the same.

Article 37. By request of School Board. To see if the town will vote to extend the water main from the residence of Sydney Nowell to No. 9 schoolhouse and raise five hundred dollars ($500) for the same.

Article 38. By request of Peter H. Azarian. To see if the town will vote to extend the water main on Cross Street from the residence of Herman Graichen to the residence of Jerry Bauters and raise money for the same.

Article 39. By request of Nazig Krikorian and others. To see if the town will vote to extend the water main from the residence of Asa Fancy to No. 7 schoolhouse and raise money for the same.

Article 40. By request of Richard Fallows and others. To see if the town will vote to accept Granite Avenue as a town highway.

Article 41. By request of Arthur W. Cross. To see if the town will vote to accept Howard Street from the residence of Walter Smith to the residence of Arthur W. Cross and raise money for the same.

Article 42. By request of Levi Woodbury. To see if the town will vote to accept as a public highway the road leading from Policy Street past the pumping station to Broadway.

Article 43. By request of Frank H. Cluff Estate. To see if the town will vote to accept from Frank H. Cluff Estate, the sum of one hundred dollars ($100) as a perpetual fund, the interest to be expended in the care of the Leverett C. Cluff lot in Pine Grove Cemetery.

Article 44. By request of Mrs. Pettingill. To see if the town will vote to accept from Mrs. Pettingill, the sum of one hundred dollars ($100), as a perpetual fund, the interest to be expended in the care of the John W. Wheeler-Pettingill lot in Pine Grove Cemetery.

Article 45. By request of S. L. Rogers. To see if the town will vote to accept from S. L. Rogers, the sum of fifty dollars ($50), as a perpetual fund, the interest to be expended for flowers to decorate the S. L. Rogers lot in Pine Grove Cemetery.

Article 46. By request of Mrs. Guy Currier. To see if the town will vote to accept from Mrs. Guy Currier, the sum of one hundred dollars ($100), as a perpetual fund, the interest to be expended in the care of the Stephen Currier lot in Pine Grove Cemetery.

Article 47. By request of Bessie M. Munro. To see if the town will vote to accept from Bessie M. Munro, the sum of one hundred ($100), as a perpetual fund, the interest to be expended in the care of the Bessie M. Munro lot in Pine Grove Cemetery.

Article 48. By request of Edward E. Kent Estate. To see if the town will vote to accept from Edward E. Kent Estate, the sum of one hundred dollars ($100), as a perpetual fund, the interest to be expended in the care of the Edward E. Kent lot in Mount Pleasant Cemetery.

Article 49. By request of May E. Webster. To see if the town will vote to accept from May E. Webster, the sum of one hundred dollars ($100), as a perpetual fund, the interest to be expended in the care of the Isaiah N. Webster lot in Pine Grove Cemetery.

Article 50. By request of Herbert Haigh and Mabel Alexander. To see if the town will vote to accept from Herbert Haigh and Mabel Alexander, executrix of the estate of Walker Haigh, the sum of one hundred dollars ($100), as a perpetual fund, the interest to be expended in the care of the Herbert Haigh and Walker Haigh lot in Pine Grove Cemetery.

Article 51. By request of Grace H. Baker. To see if the town will vote to accept from Grace H. Baker, the sum of one hundred dollars ($100), as a perpetual fund, the interest to be expended in the care of the Hiram C. Norris lot in Pine Grove Cemetery.

Article 52. By request of Fred A. Lord. To see if the town will vote to accept from Fred A. Lord, the sum of fifty dollars ($50), as a perpetual fund, the interest to be expended in the care of his lot in Pine Grove Cemetery.

Given under our hands and seal this eighteenth day of February, in the year of our Lord nineteen hundred and thirty-eight.

ARTHUR H. ABBOTT,
WILLIAM BARRON,
WALTER F. HAIGH,
Selectmen of Salem.

A true copy. Attest:

ARTHUR H. ABBOTT,
WILLIAM BARRON,
WALTER F. HAIGH,
Selectmen of Salem.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1938

INVENTORY OF THE TOWN OF SALEM AS TAKEN APRIL 1, 1937

1,746 polls		
Real estate		$3,025,290.00
Electric plants		62,000.00
Horses	86	7,780.00
Mules	2	100.00
Cows	843	58,720.00
Other Neat Stock	6	1,260.00
Fowls	17,340	17,340.00
Portable mills	3	1,300.00
Wood and lumber, not stock in trade		2,200.00
Gasoline pumps and tanks	46	4,900.00
Stock in trade		42,350.00
Mills and machinery		89,700.00
Total valuation		$3,312,940.00
Soldiers' exemption		67,200.00
Assessed valuation		$3,245,740.00

TAXES ASSESSED FOR THE YEAR 1937

State tax	$7,952.00
County tax	11,123.99
Town officers' salaries	2,000.00
Town officers' expenses	1,500.00
Election and registration expenses	175.00
Municipal court expenses	500.00
Town hall	100.00
Police department	3,000.00

Fire department		2,000.00
Health department		150.00
Town highways		8,750.00
T.R.A. roads		640.76
Snow removal		3,000.00
Vital statistics		25.00
Street lighting		3,500.00
Library by law		120.00
Library by vote		750.00
Town welfare		4,000.00
Old age assistance		3,500.00
Memorial Day appropriation		250.00
Parks and playgrounds		100.00
Bonds and notes		12,150.00
Interest		3,500.00
Replacing monument		365.00
Fireproof vault		500.00
Surveying cemetery		50.00
Humane work		50.00
Schools		45,236.04
Miscellaneous		1,500.00
Overlay		1,322.15
Total taxes		$117,809.94
Estimated revenue, auto taxes	$2,500.00	
1,746 polls	3,492.00	
State credits	1,200.00	
Race track license	10,000.00	
		17,192.00
Taxes committed to collector, 1937		$100,617.94

BUDGET OF THE TOWN OF SALEM, N. H.

ESTIMATES OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE ENSUING YEAR, FEBRUARY 1, 1938, to JANUARY 31, 1939

Compared with

ACTUAL REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR, FEBRUARY 1, 1937, to JANUARY 31, 1938

Sources of Revenue	Actual Revenue Previous Year 1937	Estimated Revenue Ensuing Year 1938	Increase	Decrease
FROM STATE:				
Interest and Dividends Tax				
Insurance Tax				
Railroad Tax				
Savings Bank Tax				
Building and Loan Association Tax				
For Fighting Forest Fires	$ 18.26	$	$	$ 18.26
FROM LOCAL SOURCES EXCEPT TAXES:				
Business Licenses and Permits	16,500.00	10,500.00		6,000.00
Fines and Forfeits, Municipal Court	250.00	250.00		
Rent of Town Hall and Other Buildings	50.00	50.00		
Interest Received on Taxes and Deposits	1,467.09	1,200.00		267.09
Income of Departments:				
(a) Highway, including rental of equipment	150.85			150.85
(b) Sewers				
Income from Municipally owned Utilities:				
(a) Water Departments	403.75	276.25		127.50
(b) Electric Light Departments				
Motor Vehicle Permit Fees	3,885.56	3,000.00		885.56
FROM LOCAL TAXES OTHER THAN PROPERTY TAXES:				
(a) Poll Taxes				
(b) National Bank Stock Taxes				
Miscellaneous	3,720.66	2,500.00		1,220.66
Relief (State's Contribution)	865.50			865.50
AMOUNT RAISED BY ISSUE OF BONDS OR NOTES:				
(State Purpose of each Issue)				
CASH ON HAND (SURPLUS)				
TOTAL REVENUES FROM ALL SOURCES EXCEPT PROPERTY TAXES				
AMT. TO BE RAISED BY PROPERTY TAXES				
TOTAL REVENUES	$27,311.67	$17,776.25		$9,535.42

Purposes of Expenditures	Actual Expenditures Previous Year 1937	Estimated Expenditures Ensuing Year 1938	Increase	Decrease
CURRENT MAINTENANCE EXPENSES:				
GENERAL GOVERNMENT:				
Town Officers' Salaries	$1,911.80	$2,000.00	$89.00	
Town Officers' Expenses	1,675.83	1,500.00		$175.83
Election and Registration Expenses	127.60	300.00	172.40	
Municipal Court Expenses	500.00	500.00		
Expenses Town Hall and Other Town Bldgs.	559.35	100.00		459.35
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY:				
Police Department	5,493.04	4,500.00		993.04
Fire Department	2,188.39	2,000.00		188.39
Moth Extermination—Blister Rust				
HEALTH:				
Health Department, including hospitals	303.80	175.00		128.80
Vital Statistics	6.25	25.00	18.75	
Sewer Maintenance				
HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES:				
Town Maintenance	13,890.70	11,250.00		2,640.70
Street Lighting	3,067.40	3,500.00	432.60	
General Expenses of Highway Department	2,752.03	3,000.00	247.97	
LIBRARIES:				
Libraries	870.00	920.00	50.00	
PUBLIC WELFARE:				
Town Poor	4,624.67	4,000.00		624.67
Old Age Assistance		5,000.00	5,000.00	
PATRIOTIC PURPOSES:				
Memorial Day and Other Celebrations	250.00	250.00		
Aid to Soldiers and their families	1,032.20	1,000.00		32.20
RECREATION:				
Parks and Playgrounds, including band concerts	508.34	100.00		408.34
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES:				
Municipally owned Water and Electric Utilities				
Cemeteries	14.00			14.00
Markets and Public Scales				
INTEREST:				
On Temporary Loans	1,100.00	1,100.00		
On Bonded Debt	403.75	276.25		127.50
On Long Term Notes	2,086.25	1,762.00		324.25
On Principal of Trust Funds Used by Town				
OUTLAY FOR NEW CONSTRUCTION AND PERM. IMPROVEMENTS:				
HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES:				
Town Construction				
State Aid Construction—Town's Share T.R.A. (Town's Share)	640.76			640.76
Water Works Construction				
Sidewalk Construction				
Sewer Construction				
New Lands and Buildings				
New Equipment				
INDEBTEDNESS:				
PAYMENT OF PRINCIPAL ON DEBT:				
(a) Bonds	3,000.00	3,000.00		
(b) Long Term Notes	9,150.00	9,150.00		
(c) To Restore Trust Funds				
(d) Payment to Sinking Funds				
(e) Deficit of Previous Year				
PAYMENTS TO OTHER GOVERNMENTAL DIVISIONS:				
State Taxes		5,964.00	5,964.00	
County Taxes	11,123.99	14,000.00	2,876.01	
Payments to Precincts				
Payments to School Districts	47,125.36	45,403.24		1,722.12
Miscellaneous	3,459.31	1,500.00		1,959.31
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$117,864.02	$122,275.49	$14,850.73	$10,439.26

STATEMENT OF ASSETS

Cash:	
In hands of Town Treasurer	$4,951.33
Water Board Treasurer	1,267.56
Library Treasurer	279.86
Municipal Court	261.11
Accounts due to the Town:	
Taxes uncollected, 1937	34,888.64
Taxes uncollected, 1926-1936	17,759.41
Due on land sold, levies 1926-1936 inclusive	4,487.24
Water bills	6,147.32
Due from State	1,350.00
Total assets	$71,392.47
Net debt	40,238.57
	$111,631.04

STATEMENT OF LIABILITIES

Notes owed by Town:	
North Salem M. E. Church	$2,400.00
Ida E. Ewins	4,000.00
Exeter Banking Co., (anticipation note)	25,000.00
Exeter Banking Co., (refunding notes)	7,000.00
Trustees of Trust Funds, (refunding notes)	25,550.00
Amoskeag Savings Bank, (refunding notes)	3,500.00
Bonds Outstanding:	
Water bonds, ($2,000.00 yearly Oct. 1, 1925 to Oct. 1, 1939 inclusive)	4,000.00
Water bonds, ($1,000.00 yearly July 1, 1926 to July 1, 1940 inclusive)	3,000.00
Due School District:	
School Money	23,229.04
Unpaid accounts:	
State tax 1937	7,952.00
Outstanding bills 1937 (approximately)	6,000.00
	$111,631.04

PROPERTY OWNED BY THE TOWN

Property taken for taxes	$36,829.97
Town house	6,000.00
Library building	1,800.00
Books and fixtures in library	2,000.00
Fire station	6,300.00
Hose House No. 2	2,500.00
Hose House No. 3	1,500.00
Chemical engine No. 3	100.00
Fire extinguishers	200.00
2 Motor apparatus	8,000.00
Shovels	25.00
Nozzles	60.00
Hose	2,000.00
Road Machine	300.00
Tractor	300.00
Steel Plow	800.00
Lock-up	500.00
Salem Water Works	175,000.00
Woodland	150.00
Ladders	25.00
Shed	50.00
Town safe	150.00
Road scrapers	150.00
Snow-plows	500.00
Wehr grader and snow-plow	1,500.00
Steam roller	200.00
	$246,939.97

COLLECTOR'S REPORT

Taxes Assessed 1937		$104,109.94
Cash received	$67,732.06	
Discounts	972.25	
Abatements	516.99	69,221.30
		$34,888.64
Balance due 1936 Taxes		$35,706.13
Cash received	$27,242.18	
Abatements	324.17	27,566.35
		$8,139.78
Balance due 1935 Taxes		$4,758.21
Cash received	$2,490.60	
Abatements	88.20	2,578.80
		$2,179.41
Balance due 1934 Taxes		$3,161.01
Cash received		288.06
		$2,872.95
Balance due 1933 Taxes		$1,250.87
Cash received		148.36
		$1,102.51
Balance due 1932 Taxes		$708.89
Cash received		12.65
		$696.24

Balance due 1931 Taxes	$915.55
Cash received	169.85
	$745.70
Balance due 1931 Sales	$1,103.91
Balance due 1930 Taxes	$319.78
Balance due 1930 Sales	$683.13
Balance due 1929 Taxes	$450.07
Balance due 1929 Sales	$462.44
Balance due 1928 Taxes	$568.76
Balance due 1928 Sales	$567.63
Balance due 1927 Taxes	$342.79
Balance due 1927 Sales	$876.65
Balance due 1926 Taxes	$341.42
Balance due 1926 Sales	$793.48

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

February 1, 1938

Cash Paid to Treasurer:	
Auto permits	$3,885.56
Dog Tax	500.00
	$4,385.56

AMOS J. COWAN,
Town Clerk.

February 14, 1938
Audited and approved.

ISAIAH T. WOODBURY,
CHESTER HAIGH,
R. W. CALL.

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

Fiscal Year Ending January 31, 1938

Cash on hand Jan. 31, 1937 (Treasurer's Bank Balance)	$724.72
Taxes 1937	67,732.06
Taxes 1927 to 1936 inclusive	30,351.70
Taxes redeemed 1932-1933-1934-1935-1936	11,860.21
Land sold for taxes	1,432.37
Interest collected on taxes	1,467.09
Salem Water Dept., interest on bonds	403.75
Municipal Court fines	250.00
Dog licenses	500.00
Rent of Town Halls	50.00
Taxes not assessed 1936	74.60
Use of Burial Device	60.00
N. H. Jockey Club license	16,500.00
Sale of hose wagon	10.00
Exeter Banking Co. note	10,000.00
Capital Stock Tax	3.25
Sale of tarvia	60.38
Use of road machinery	128.00
State Treasurer	1,034.61
Auto permits	3,885.56
Interest on Dix Fund	431.28
Interest on McVoy Fund	1,520.78
Total amount available for fiscal year	$148,480.36
Less orders of Selectmen paid	143,529.03
Balance on hand Jan. 31, 1938 (Treasurer's Bank Balance)	$4,951.33

RICHARD K. BODWELL,
Treasurer.

Interest from Dix Fund held in Savings Department, Exeter Banking Co., Exeter, N. H. $633.04

February 14, 1938

Audited and approved.

ISAIAH T. WOODBURY,
CHESTER HAIGH,
R. W. CALL.

SUMMARY STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

Current Revenue

From local taxes:	
Property and poll taxes, current year	$67,732.06
Property and poll taxes, previous years	30,351.70
Redemptions, previous years	11,860.21
From State:	
For highways	150.85
For other purposes	883.76
From local sources except taxes::	
Dog licenses	500.00
All other licenses and permits	20,385.56
Fines and forfeits	250.00
Rent of town halls	50.00
Interest received	1,870.84
Miscellaneous	3,720.66
Receipts other than current revenue:	
Temporary loans	10,000.00
Total receipts from all sources	$147,755.64
Cash on hand at beginning of year	724.72
Grand total	$148,480.36

SUMMARY STATEMENT OF PAYMENTS

Current Maintenance Expenses

General Government:		
Town officers' salaries	$1,911.00	
Town officers' expenses	1,675.83	
Election and registration expenses	127.60	
Municipal court expenses	500.00	
Town halls	559.35	
		$4,773.78
Protection of persons and property:		
Police department	$5,493.04	
Fire department	2,188.39	
Damage by dogs	107.00	
		7,788.43
Health:		
Health department	$303.80	
Vital statistics	6.25	
		310.05
Highways and Bridges:		
Tarvia roads	$12,298.10	
Town maintenance	1,592.60	
Street lighting	3,067.40	
General expenses of highways	2,752.03	
		19,710.13
Education:		
Salem Free Public Library	$870.00	
		870.00
Charities:		
Town aid	$4,624.67	
Soldiers' aid	1,032.20	
		5,656.87

Patriotic purposes:		
Memorial Day celebration	$250.00	
		250.00
Recreation:		
Common improvements	$508.34	
		508.34
Public service enterprises:		
Cemeteries	$14.00	
		14.00
Unclassified:		
Taxes bought by town	$15,440.30	
Legal expenses	117.71	
		15,558.01
Interest:		
Paid on long-term notes	$2,086.25	
Paid on short-term notes	1,100.00	
Paid on bonds	403.75	
		3,590.00
New Construction:		
T.R.A. Town's contribution	$640.76	
		640.76
Indebtedness:		
Payment of temporary loan	$10,000.00	
Payment on term notes	9,150.00	
Payment on bonds	3,000.00	
		22,150.00

Payments to other governmental divisions:		
County tax	$11,123.99	
Schools	47,125.36	
Miscellaneous	3,459.31	
		61,708.66
Total payments for all purposes		$143,529.03
Cash on hand at end of year		4,951.33
Grand total		$148,480.36

DETAILED STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

From local taxes:			
1937 taxes	$67,732.06		
1936 taxes	27,242.18		
1935 taxes	2,490.60		
1934 taxes	288.06		
1933 taxes	148.36		
1932 taxes	12.65		
1931 taxes	169.85		
		$98,083.76	
1936 redemptions	$5,158.31		
1935 redemptions	4,277.49		
1934 redemptions	1,042.16		
1933 redemptions	1,324.93		
1932 redemptions	57.32		
		$11,860.21	
			$109,943.97
From State:			
Plowing roads and use of grader		$150.85	
			150.85
For other purposes:			
Relief		$865.50	
Forest fires		18.26	
			883.76
From local sources except taxes:			
Dog licenses		$500.00	
			500.00
All other licenses and permits:			
Auto registrations		$3,885.56	
New Hampshire Jockey Club, race license		16,500.00	
			20,385.56

Fines and forfeits:		
L. Wallace Hall, justice	$250.00	
		250.00
Rent of Town Halls:		
Firemen's Hall, Salem Centre	$15.00	
Firemen's Hall, North Salem	35.00	
		50.00
Interest received:		
Salem Water Works, on water bonds	$403.75	
Earle L. Gordon, on taxes	1,467.09	
		1,870.84
Miscellaneous:		
Use of burial device	$60.00	
Tax on bank stock	3.25	
C. T. Woodbury, land sold	1,432.37	
Earle L. Gordon, taxes not assessed	74.60	
Income from Dix fund	431.28	
Income from McVoy fund	1,520.78	
Rent of road machinery	128.00	
Sale of old hose wagon	10.00	
William A. Turner, tarvia	25.88	
Peter Azarian, tarvia	34.50	
		3,720.66
Receipts other than current revenue:		
Temporary loans:		
Exeter Banking Co.	$10,000.00	
		10,000.00
Total receipts		$147,755.64

DETAILED STATEMENT OF PAYMENTS

Town Officers' Salaries

Selectmen:	
William Barron	$350.00
Arthur H. Abbott	350.00
Walter F. Haigh	425.00
Town Clerk:	
Amos J. Cowan	125.00
Town Treasurer:	
Richard K. Bodwell	200.00
Tax Collector:	
Earle L. Gordon	425.00
Auditors:	
Ralph W. Call	12.00
Chester Haigh	12.00
Isaiah T. Woodbury	12.00
	$1,911.00

Town Officers' Expenses

1937 reports:	
Lew A. Cummings Co.	$635.50
Postage, Supplies, Etc.:	
Edson C. Eastman Co.	81.20
Methuen National Bank	5.50
News-Enterprise Press	39.25
Auto hire	110.00
Earle L. Gordon	65.00
Walter F. Haigh	175.00
Richard K. Bodwell	75.00
Amos J. Cowan	25.00
William Barron	75.00
Arthur H. Abbott	75.00

Eagle-Tribune	40.00
Louis George	16.38
Association New Hampshire Assessors (dues 4 years)	8.00
Charles H. Borchers (Trustees expenses 5 years)	250.00
	$1,675.83

Election and Registration Expenses

Moderator:	
Chester T. Woodbury	$10.00
Supervisors of Check List:	
Ralph W. Call	10.00
Charles T. Wadlin	10.00
Alexander McMaster	10.00
Ballot Clerks:	
Clarence J. Shirley	6.00
Robert A. Watson	6.00
John C. Gonnam	6.00
Dennis P. Sullivan	6.00
Ballots, Lunches, Etc.:	
News-Enterprise Press	61.50
Hannah Tenney Ladies Aid	2.10
	$127.60

Municipal Court Expenses

Salary of Judge:	
L. Wallace Hall	$500.00

Expenses Town Halls

Janitor Service and Incidentals:	
Howard E. Evans	$40.00
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	16.75

Fuel:	
S. T. Stewart	$22.00
Maurice H. Haigh	2.00
Vault:	
Fred Scott, labor	64.60
George A. Walsh, labor	18.60
Lawrence Building Wrecking Co., bricks	72.75
John Shea Co., cement	12.00
Cemetery Trustees, cement	13.50
M. O'Mahoney Co., lime	13.47
Edgar W. Smith, use of mixer	6.00
Walter F. Haigh, labor & supplies	58.80
Maurice H. Haigh, trucking	68.00
Earl E. Gordon, wiring	8.50
C. H. Borchers, lumber	22.38
Thomas F. Ballam, door	120.00
	$559.35

Police Department Expenses

Police Officers and Keeper:	
Frederick L. Chrysler	$1,262.50
Henry L. Morrison	476.00
Howard E. Evans	158.00
Daniel L. Bodwell	237.35
Maurice H. Haigh	200.00
Walter Vartanian	26.00
Clarence M. Wadlin	243.75
Thomas Moore	135.00
Edgar W. Smith	8.00
Arthur L. Morrill	120.00
Philip J. Brown	155.00
Harry R. Brown	55.00
William R. Smith	330.00

Charles B. Higgins	20.00
Harry Pike	170.00
Albert Railton	70.00
Clarence J. Richardson	80.00
Forrest Stickney	62.50
George L. Dickey	39.00
John A. King	168.00
Fred Ellis	20.00
Patrick Sullivan	70.00
William Magoon	105.00
Edward E. Kelley	700.00
Walter S. Woodbury	3.00
Eugene Zinn	15.00
Fred Gould	15.00
George DuVarney	10.00
Charles Lang	5.00
Levi Woodbury	285.00
Fuel:	
S. T. Stewart	99.00
Maurice H. Haigh	3.00
Supplies, Etc.:	
R. J. Macartney Co.	93.75
Irven W. Felch	29.39
Albert A. Greenwood	22.80
Joseph Nolan	1.00
	$5,493.04

Fire Department Expenses

Fighting Fires:	
Fire Department No. 1	$1,382.50
Fire Department No. 2	79.50
Forest Fires:	
Joseph G. Abbott, warden	58.50
Charles Ermer, warden	39.75

Miscellaneous:	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone service	42.45
Joseph G. Abbott, janitor service, etc.	426.00
The Gamewell Co., supplies	.70
Justin A. McCarthy Co., supplies	3.18
Earl E. Gordon, electrical work	5.80
Bartlett's Garage, gas, oil, etc.	46.87
Whitcomb's Service Station, gas, oil, etc.	11.11
Harry A. Osgood, gas, oil, etc.	5.85
D. P. Sullivan & Son, coal	85.50
C. H. Borchers, glass	.68
	$2,188.39

Damage by Dogs

Hens Killed:	
Ray Taylor	$9.00
Jessie B. Sullivan	6.00
Frank N. Emerson	19.00
George W. Duston	5.00
Flying Horse Farm	18.00
Collection Expenses:	
George L. Dickey	50.00
	$107.00

Health Department Expenses

Health Officer:	
Lewis F. Soule, M.D. (1936)	$100.00
Leonard B. Peever, (1937)	100.00
Expenses:	
Lewis F. Soule, M.D. (1936)	40.00
Leonard B. Peever (1937)	63.80
	$303.80

Vital Statistics

Reporting Births & Deaths:	
Lewis F. Soule, M.D.	$6.25

Highways and Bridges

Tarvia Work

William A. Kinzler, highway agent	$1,064.10
Guy L. Ackerman, highway agent	5,969.65
John E. King, highway agent	898.60
Barrett Co., tarvia, (1936 account)	1,806.44
Barrett Co., tarvia, (1937 account)	2,559.31
	$12,298.10

Town Maintenance

William A. Kinzler, highway agent	$469.00
Guy L. Ackerman, highway agent	603.00
John E. King, highway agent	520.60
	$1,592.60

Street Lighting

Granite State Electric Co.	$3,067.40

General Highway Expense

Snow Work:	
William A. Kinzler and others	$387.30
Guy L. Ackerman and others	134.07
John E. King and others	9.40
Albert S. Cook, plowing sidewalks	9.00
Harry A. Osgood, gas, oil, etc.	2.61
Whitcomb's Service Station, gas, oil	8.43

A. L. Butterfield, gas, oil	2.55
Bartlett's Garage, gas	1.48
Lee's Tire Shop, gas, oil	9.81
Edward Maroney, gas, oil	35.82
George Blois, gas, oil	47.65

Miscellaneous:

Bartlett's Garage, tires, gas, etc.	450.68
Ivan C. Reed and others, tree work	631.08
C. H. Borchers, cement, etc.	14.47
E. A. Stockley, culvert	27.20
Andrew Hart, blacksmithing	115.20
Walter Frost, sharpening picks, etc.	5.00
Joseph P. Nolan, signs	4.25
E. McCabe & Co., labor	6.32
Alfred Valley, cutting bushes	2.00
Everett Kent, cutting bushes	6.00
George Cross, labor with truck	11.50
Maurice H. Haigh, trucking pipe	15.00
Frank B. Currier, glass	5.00
P. I. Perkins Co., parts	160.95
Edward Maroney, gas	17.41
Granz Mower & Marine Co., gas	6.60
Lee's Tire Shop, gas	23.96
George Blois, gas	14.20
Emma P. Lundberg, truck & man	20.40
John E. King, repairs on tractor	146.90
George Seymour, dynamite	6.40
F. X. Robichaud, supplies	24.08
John W. Parker, supplies	20.30
Mason's Service Store, gas, etc.	2.40
Salem Oil Corporation, gas, etc.	26.32
William E. Palmer, gas, oil	28.55
Kimball Grain Elevator, tools	6.40
Auto Welding Co., welding	12.50

John B. Varick Co., supplies	3.17
R. C. Hazelton, parts	48.50
Dyar Sales & Machinery Co., parts	14.75
Hume Pipe of New England, culvert	69.20
Frank E. Snow, labor & material	4.55
Star Electric Service, chains, etc.	25.40
Treat Hardward Corp., supplies	24.17
Mason's Coach Service, storage	103.10
	$2,752.03

Salem Public Library

Chester T. Woodbury, Treasurer:	
Library by vote	$750.00
Library by law	120.00
	$870.00

Town Aid

Groceries, Milk and Fuel:	
Brown Bros.	$403.39
B. W. Noyes	441.73
J. H. Low	592.74
William E. Palmer	192.91
Wesley B. Ayer	97.98
Albert Chorley	399.46
John W. Parker	98.00
Guy L. Ackerman	218.00
Charles Ermer	75.26
William F. Smith	18.38
Kohler Bros.	78.75
Gilbert Gage	22.05
Rent:	
Catherine Sheehan	72.00
Eugene Barnes	30.00

Board:	
Rockingham County Farm	642.24
Herman Graichen	75.00
Medical, Hospital, Etc.:	
Alexander Eastman Hospital	138.46
Lawrence General Hospital	77.05
Dr. Lewis F. Soule	249.00
Dr. N. Wicker Hyland	11.00
Dr. William J. Wilson	12.00
Dr. Edward N. Lawlor	7.50
Dr. William E. Greer	128.45
Clara Herbst	30.00
Leonard B. Peever	57.46
Sewing Project:	
Singer Sewing Machine Co.	65.00
United States Treasurer	39.00
Arthur H. Abbott	3.00
Brown Bros.	3.00
Miscellaneous:	
Maurice Haigh, moving	13.00
Louis F. George, postage	16.38
Warren Collins, labor	15.00
Gladys Abbott, clerk	300.00
A. L. Cole Co., supplies	1.48
	$4,624.67

Soldier's Aid

Groceries, Milk and Fuel:	
Brown Bros.	$304.00
B. W. Noyes	194.58
J. H. Low	30.00
Albert Chorley	84.00
John W. Parker	50.00

Guy L. Ackerman	32.00
William A. Rogers	18.75
Kohler Bros.	12.63
Gilbert Gage	37.35
William F. Smith	35.14
Rent:	
Joseph Nugent	144.00
Medical, Hospital, Etc.:	
Alexander Eastman Hospital	35.25
Dr. William J. Wilson	54.50
	$1,032.20

Memorial Day Appropriation

Ernest W. Young Post, No. 63, American Legion	$250.00

Common

Mowing, Etc.:	
Howard E. Evans	$113.75
Granz Mower & Marine Co.	5.60
Miscellaneous:	
E. S. Atwood & Son, replacing monument	365.00
Farley Awning Co., repairing flag	1.75
George Walsh, making enclosure for fountain	10.00
C. H. Borchers, lumber for enclosure for fountain	12.24
	$508.34

Cemeteries

Maurice H. Haigh, mowing old cemetery	$14.00

Damage and Legal Expenses

Chester T. Woodbury, legal services	$117.71

Taxes Bought by Town

Paid Earle L. Gordon, collector	$15,440.30

Interest

Interest on Long Term Notes:	
Ida E. Ewins	$200.00
North Salem M. E. Church	120.00
Trustees of Trust Funds	1,137.36
Amoskeag Savings Bank	308.89
Exeter Banking Co.	320.00
Interest on Bonds:	
High water pressure bonds	255.00
Hird water bonds	148.75
Interest on Short Term Notes:	
Exeter Banking Co.	1,100.00
	$3,590.00

New Construction

T. R. A.

State of New Hampshire, Town's Contribution	$640.76

Indebtedness Payments

Temporary Loans:	
Exeter Banking Co.	$10,000.00
Term Notes:	
Amoskeag Savings Bank	4,500.00
Trustees of Trust Funds	3,650.00
Exeter Banking Co.	1,000.00
Bonds:	
Hird water bonds	1,000.00
High water pressure bonds	2,000.00
	$22,150.00

Payments to Other Governmental Divisions

County tax	$11,123.99
School Treasurer	47,125.36
	$58,249.35

Miscellaneous

Insurance:	
George C. Gordon & Son	$883.20
Sundry:	
Amos J. Cowan, auto fees	277.50
Henry P. Taylor, painting fence	61.50
Joseph P. Nolan, 11 signs	11.00
Robert V. Ebert, glazing	5.00
John A. King, labor with grader	48.00
James Ewins Estate, overpaid	8.00
Emil Weiszeck, labor on dumps	68.00
George Lee, labor on dumps	68.00
Gordon Chrysler, labor on dumps	41.50
Frank N. Emerson, gravel for dumps	3.00
Violet Hunt, gravel for dumps	4.50
State of New Hampshire, share of Pleasant St. work	1,302.96
Salem Women's Club, appropriation for humane work	50.00
Maurice Haigh, trucking	134.00
A. Raymond, labor on drains	47.50
T. Moore, labor on drains	44.40
John W. A. Green, copying transfers	59.00
C. H. Borchers, supplies	13.78
Harold P. Haigh, labor	7.50
Howard Whitehead, labor	48.00
Harry A. Osgood, gas for moth gang	32.52
Guy L. Ackerman, sand for filling, etc.	218.85
William A. Kinzler, trucking	21.60
	$3,459.31

Amount Due Schools

Balance last report	$24,725.36
1937 appropriation	45,236.04
Dog tax, less damages and expenses paid	393.00
	$70,354.40
Paid School Treasurer	47,125.36
	$23,229.04

ARTHUR H. ABBOTT,
WILLIAM BARRON,
WALTER F. HAIGH,
Selectmen.

Salem, N. H., Feb. 12, 1938.

We certify that we have this day examined the accounts of the Selectmen of the Town of Salem, N. H., and find them correctly cast and properly vouched for. The total receipts for the year ending January 31, 1938, being $148,480.36; the total payments being $143,529.03; leaving an available cash balance of $4,951.33.

R. W. CALL,
CHESTER HAIGH,
ISAIAH T. WOODBURY,
Auditors.

HIGHWAY AGENTS' REPORTS

Report of William A. Kinzler, Highway Agent

William A. Kinzler, man and truck, 14 days	$134.40
William A. Kinzler, 13⅛ days	52.50
William A. Kinzler, labor scraping, 13 5/16 days	63.90
Irving W. Lundberg, labor on tractor, 14¼ days	68.40
Chester Lundberg, labor on tractor, ⅝ day	3.00
Warren Webster, 3 days	12.00
George Coleman, 1 day	4.00
George Camire, 9⅝ days	38.50
George Richardson, 3⅜ days	13.50
M. Batal, 1⅝ days	6.50
Edward Gendron, 8 1/16 days	32.25
L. Foley, ½ day	2.00
John E. Bedell, 3days	12.00
Laurence Henderson, ⅜ day	1.50
John Parker, 13 loads gravel	1.95
Viola Hunt, 51 loads gravel	10.20
S. Donigan, 32 loads gravel	6.40
John Vartanian, 34 loads gravel	5.10
William Kinzler, telephone calls etc.	.90
	$469.00

Report of Guy Ackerman, Highway Agent

Guy Ackerman, man and truck, 24 days	$230.80
John E. King, man and truck, 2 days	19.20
John A. King, scraping, 11¼ days	54.00
Guy Ackerman, 6 days	24.00
Walter E. King, 5½ days	22.00
John Austin, 6 days	24.00

St. Clair Lawyer, 8 days	32.00
Charles Palmer, 8 days	32.00
Howard Whitehead, 6 days	24.00
Harold P. Haigh, 9 days	36.00
Roger Ackerman, 2 days	8.00
Henry Ackerman, 6 days	24.00
Albert Williams, 2 days	8.00
Henry Mika, 2 days	8.00
Carl Gordon, 2 days	8.00
Laurence Henderson, 2 days	8.00
Paul Kezer, 2 days	8.00
Viola Hunt, 220 loads gravel	33.00
	$603.00

Report of John E. King, Highway Agent

John E. King, man and truck, 11⅛ days	$106.80
John E. King, 16¼ days	65.00
Walter E. King, 14¼ days	57.00
John A. King, 20¾ days, scraping	99.60
Willard C. Maddock, 2⅝ days	10.50
Paul Kezer, 3 days	12.00
Howard Whitehead, 1 day	4.00
Guy L. Ackerman, 1 day	4.00
William B. Emmert, 4¾ days	19.00
Russell Collins, 10⅞ days	43.50
Otis Felch, 5 13/16 days	23.25
Warren Collins, 2 days	8.00
Eddie Webber, 2⅝ days	10.50
Henry Webber, 68 loads gravel	10.20
Irving Lundberg, 2½ days, scraping	12.00
Walter E. King, 3 days, repair work	14.40
John W. Parker, man and truck, 1½ days	14.40
Ethel Chase, 43 loads gravel	6.45
	$520.60

TARVIA ROAD WORK

Expended by John E. King

John E. King, man and truck, 15½ days	$148.80
John E. King, 21⅞ days	87.50
Guy L. Ackerman, man and truck, 11½ days	110.40
Paul Kezer, 12¾ days	47.00
William A. Kinzler, man and truck, 6 days	57.60
Arthur Hird, 13⅜ days	49.90
Leo Bourdelais, 14⅛ days	52.90
Walter E. King, 11¾ days	43.00
Samuel Bucheri, 7½ days	26.40
Herbert A. Stone, 13⅞ days	51.50
St. Clair Lawyer, 13⅜ days	49.90
Roy Bourdelais, 1¾ days	7.00
Michael Martin, 1⅞ days	7.50
John McDowell, 2¼ days	9.00
Preston McDowell, ⅝ day	2.50
W. A. Straw, 2 days	8.00
Rodney Kezer, 2⅝ days	10.50
John A. King, 2½ days, scraping	12.00
John A. King, ⅝ day	2.50
Irving W. Lundberg, 6 days, roller man	48.00
Irving W. Lundberg, 5½ days, use of water tank	5.50
D. P. Sullivan & Son, coal	20.70
John W. Parker, 103 loads gravel	15.45
Arlington Mills, 30 loads gravel	4.50
Sam Robinson, 137 loads gravel	20.55
	$898.60

Expended by William A. Kinzler

William A. Kinzler, man and truck, 39 11/16 days	$375.40
William A. Kinzler, labor on grader, 5½ days	26.40
Emma P. Lundberg, man and truck, 3½ days	33.60

John W. Parker, man and truck, 4½ days	43.20
Emma P. Lundberg, water cart, 3 days	3.00
Irving W. Lundberg, roller man, 5⅛ days	24.60
George Camire, 5 11/16 days	22.75
Harold P. Haigh, ⅛ day	.50
Cyril Lefevre, 5 ⅛ days	20.50
Albert Cook, 4 ⅛ days	16.50
James Gilbert, 10 1/16 days	40.25
M. Batal, 8 15/16 days	35.75
Roland Richardson, 1 day	4.00
Robert Copeland, 1 day	4.00
George Richardson, 15¾ days	63.00
Lindsey J. Miller, 8½ days	36.00
William B. Emmert, 4½ days	18.00
George Coleman, 1 day	4.00
Arthur Dyke, 9¼ days	37.00
Joseph Garland, 5½ days	22.00
Ervin Merrill, 4½ days	18.00
Frank Howarth, 10⅛ days	40.50
Joseph Woods, 9⅜ days	37.50
Willis Lyman, 5⅛ days	20.50
Wilbur Webster, 5⅛ days	20.50
Warren Webster, 4 days	14.00
Daniel Dolloff, 5⅛ days	20.50
John A. King, scraping, 3 days	14.40
William F. Smith, mowing bushes	2.00
S. Donigan, 148 loads gravel	29.60
S. Harris, 8 loads gravel	1.60
D. P. Sullivan & Son, coal	10.35
William A. Kinzler, expenses	2.20
	$1,064.10

Expended by Guy L. Ackerman

Guy L. Ackerman, man and truck, 88 15/16 days	$853.80
William A. Kinzler, man and truck, 69 11/16 days	669.00
Emma P. Lundberg, man and truck, 39⅜ days	378.00

John E. King, man and truck, 33 days	316.80
Paul Garabedian, and truck, 11¼ days	108.00
Irving Lundberg, scraping, 6½ days	31.20
Irving Lundberg, roller man, 10 days	60.00
Emma P. Lundberg, water cart	1.50
John A. King, scraping, 7½ days	36.00
William A. Kinzler, scraping, 5 3/16 days	24.90
Walter E. King, 35 days	140.00
Joseph Nolan, 8 11/16 days	34.75
John E. McDowell, 8 11/16 days	34.75
Lloyd McLean, 8 11/16 days	34.75
William Wheeler, 8 11/16 days	34.75
Mansur Stevens, 8 11/16 days	34.75
Wilson Bonney, 15 11/16 days	62.75
Guy L. Ackerman, 52⅞ days	253.80
Preston McDowell, 6¾ days	27.00
Wilbur C. Webster, 11½ days	46.00
Wilbur D. Webster, 21½ days	86.00
John D. Austin, 6 days	24.00
St. Clair Lawyer, 6 days	24.00
Charles Palmer, 1 day	4.00
Albert Williams, 8½ days	34.00
Harry Messiah, 4½ days	18.00
Charles Tatoyian, 5 days	20.00
Henry Ackerman, 5 days	20.00
William Ackerman, 3 days	12.00
Ennis Dawson, 4 days	16.00
Bruce Seed, 4½ days	18.00
Harry Abbottson, 4½ days	18.00
Herman Harrison, 4½ days	18.00
Harold P. Haigh, 13 days	52.00
Carl E. Gordon, 30 days	120.00
Henry Mika, 2 days	8.00
Laurence Henderson, 23⅞ days	95.50
Wayland Straw, 10½ days	42.00
Roger Hadley, 1 day	4.00

Arthur Hird, 10½ days	42.00
Arthur Woodbury, 11½ days	46.00
Arthur Dyke, 6½ days	26.00
R. Dupuis, 6 days	24.00
Vincent Robinson, 10½ days	42.00
M. Hovanian, 5 days	20.00
Cyril Lefebvre, 5 days	20.00
Herbert A. Stone, 5 days	20.00
Louis Goulet, 6 days	24.00
Leo Bourdelais, 5⅜ days	21.50
Roy Bourdelais, 17¼ days	69.00
Charles Menut, 10½ days	42.00
John Huskey, 9 13/16 days	39.25
Arthur Guimond, 10 5/16 days	41.25
Ora Peters, 10 days	40.00
George Bedrosian, 6 days	24.00
Louis Mace, 15½ days	62.00
Harold Cross, 6 days	24.00
Frank Howarth, 10 days	40.00
Charles Garabedian, 10½ days	42.00
Paul Kezer, 31½ days	126.00
Walter Tusen, 11 days	44.00
Peter Krikorian, 6 days	24.00
J. Shimkus, 3 days	12.00
Philip Brown, 7½ days	30.00
George Braddock, 10½ days	42.00
John Nelson, 16 days	64.00
Hagop Vartanian, 32 days	128.00
Charles Tatoyian, 10½ days	42.00
Marble Pratt, 20½ days	82.00
Peter Akmakjian, 21½ days	86.00
Henry Vartanian, 10 days	40.00
Russell Collins, 10 days	40.00
C. Palermo, 15½ days	62.00
Arthur Krikorian, 15½ days	62.00
Lynne Teague, 15⅞ days	63.50

Edward Walsh, 20 days	80.00
Albert Bergeron, 6 days	24.00
Peter Tusen, 105 loads filling	15.75
D. P. Sullivan & Son, coal	20.70
W. Meister, 56 loads sand	8.40
S. Donigan, 38 loads sand	7.15
S. Donabedian, 16 loads gravel	2.40
Viola Hunt, 169 loads sand	25.35
Hagop Tatoyian, 1,850 loads gravel	277.10
H. Vartanian, 41 loads sand	8.20
Louis Cyr, use of pump	20.00
Guy Ackerman, telephone calls, etc.	8.10
	$5,969.65

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF TRUST FUNDS FOR THE YEAR 1937

February 1, 1938

ENOCH TAYLOR SCHOOL FUND

Securities on Hand

Call Mortgage	$500.00
Lord Mortgage	2,000.00
Salem Co-Operative Bank, Investment Certificate	2,000.00
Manchester Savings Bank, Manchester, N. H.	3,950.00
Amoskeag Savings Bank, Manchester, N. H.	4,050.00
Total Securities	$12,500.00

Income for the year 1937

Interest from:	
Call Mortgage	$28.75
Lord Mortgage	107.50
Salem Co-Operative Bank	100.00
Manchester Savings Bank	114.51
Amoskeag Savings Bank	121.50
Amount paid to School Treasurer	$472.26

DIX IMPROVEMENT FUND

Securities on Hand

Town of Salem, N. H. Notes	$6,282.24
Amoskeag Savings Bank, Manchester, N. H.	6,000.00
Total Securities	$12,282.24

Income for the year 1937

Interest from:	
Town Notes	$251.28
Amoskeag Savings Bank	180.00
Amount paid to Town Treasurer	$431.28

JOHN A. McVOY FUND

Securities on Hand

Town of Salem, N. H., Water Bonds	$1,000.00
Town of Salem, N. H., School Bonds	2,500.00
Town of Salem, N. H., Notes	19,078.79
Amoskeag Savings Bank, Manchester, N. H.	8,723.37
Manchester Savings Bank, Manchester, N. H.	11,182.24
Total Securities	$42,484.40

Income for the year 1937

Interest from:	
Water Bonds	$42.50
School Bonds	112.50
Town Notes	878.52
Amoskeag Savings Bank	240.35
Manchester Savings Bank	246.91
Amount paid to Town Treasurer	$1,520.78

SECURITIES FOR CEMETERY, ORDWAY AND PRIZE FUNDS

Cemetery

Home Owner's Loan Corp. Bonds	$1,025.00
Landry Mortgage	2,800.00

Woodbury High School Notes		5,102.00
New Hampshire Savings Bank, Concord, N. H.		13,910.35
		$22,837.35

Ordway

Woodbury High School Notes		738.00

Prize

Manchester Savings Bank, Manchester, N. H.		400.00
Total Securities (Funds)		$23,975.35

Unexpended Income

First National Bank, Derry, N. H.	132.94	
Amoskeag Savings Bank	370.40	
Manchester Savings Bank	200.00	
Merchants Trust Company, Lawrence	83.85	
Town of Salem, N. H. Notes	188.97	
		976.16

Reserve for Prizes

First National Bank, Derry, N. H.	15.05	
Amoskeag Savings Bank	25.49	
		40.54
		$24,992.05
Total Funds February 1, 1937	$23,125.35	
Funds Received during 1937	850.00	
		$23,975.35
Unexpended Income February 1, 1937	1,234.96	
Used on W.P.A. Cemetery Project	300.00	
	934.96	

Amount of Income not used in 1937	41.20	
		976.16
Reserved for Prizes February 1, 1937	46.78	
Income from Prize Fund and Reserve	12.76	
	59.54	
Used for Prizes in 1937	19.00	
		40.54
		$24,992.05

CEMETERY, ORDWAY AND PRIZE FUNDS

Name of Fund	Amount	Investment	Rate	Earned
Ordway, Betsey,	$186.20	H. S. Note	5	
Ordway, Betsey,	293.54	H. S. Note	5	
Ordway, Betsey,	258.26	H. S. Note	5	$36.90
Amount of income, $36.90, paid to School Department.				
Salem School Prize Fund,	$400.00	Man. S. B.	3	12.00

CEMETERY FUNDS

Name of Fund	Amount	Investment	Rate	Earned
Austin, Frye	$100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	$3.00
Annis, H. O.,	50.00	N. H. S. B.	3	1.50
Austin, Asa,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Austin, Olando,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Austin, Orlow,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Austin, J. W.	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Ackles, Mary L.	50.00	Mortg.	5	2.50
Allen, Elmer F.,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Bailey, Stephen	50.00	N. H. S. B.	3	.50
Barlow, Richard H.,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Bennett, Ezra,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Barstow, Edward,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Bodwell, N. R.,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Bodwell, Warren E.,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Buck, Henry,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Brista, John,	50.00	N. H. S. B.	3	1.50
Bailey, Moorse	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Burgin, Jessie	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Carry, J. C.,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Chandler, Marion Hall	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Clark, Alburton W.,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Cundy, E.,	3,162.35	N. H. S. B.	3	94.87
Cundy, Elizabeth,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Cluff, Josiah	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Cluff, Nellie L.,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Cluff, Leverett C.	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	2.00
Coburn, Rawson,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Corning, G.,	700.00	HOLC Bond	2¾	19.25
Copp, E. A.,	100.00	Mortg.	5	5.00
Conner, Nathan,	100.00	Mortg.	5	5.00
Corning, G.	200.00	N. H. S. B.	3	6.00
Cole, W. W.	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Colby, W. G.,	50.00	N. H. S. B.	3	1.50
Colburn, Alburtus,	50.00	Mortg.	5	2.50
Crossland, Benjamin,	50.00	N. H. S. B.	3	1.50
Clegg, S. E.,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Crowell, W. G.,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Chase, W. H. M.,	50.00	N. H. S. B.	3	1.50
Cluff, W. B.,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Cluff, Levi,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Cluff, Warren A. B.,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Cullen, James H.	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Currier, Stephen	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	.75
Dustin, M. E.,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Dustin, A. M.,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Day, Charles,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Dix, John H.,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Dyer, Leslea B.,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Emerson, Prescott	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Ewins, John C.	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Ewins, Alexander	50.00	N. H. S. B.	3	1.00
Ewins, Clinton	50.00	N. H. S. B.	3	1.13
Emerson, G.,	100.00	Mortg.	5	5.00
Emerson, R.	50.00	N. H. S. B.	3	1.50
Emerson, A.	50.00	N. H. S. B.	3	1.50
Emerson, J. W.	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Emerson, Maria,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Emery, H. S.	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Emery, David S.	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Fletcher, J. H.	50.00	N. H. S. B.	3	1.50
Foster, Thorndyke	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Fallansbee, George E.	2.00	H. S. Note	5	.10
Fallansbee, George E.	98.00	N. H. S. B.	3	2.94
French, Nellie	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Frost, George W.,	100.00	Mortg.	5	5.00
Frye, Charles,	50.00	N. H. S. B.	3	1.50
Gage, S.,	50.00	H. S. Note	5	2.50
Gordon, G. C.,	50.00	H. S. Note	5	2.50
Gordon, J. K.,	100.00	H. S. Note	5	5.00
Graham, A.,	100.00	H. S. Note	5	5.00

Name of Fund	Amount	Investment	Rate	Earned
Greenwood, A.,	50.00	H. S. Note	5	2.50
Gage, A.,	100.00	H. S. Note	5	5.00
Goodwin, A and E.,	100.00	H. S. Note	5	5.00
Goodwin, M.,	50.00	H. S. Note	5	2.50
Gage, Sarah M.,	50.00	Mortg.	5	2.50
Gage & Austin,	50.00	N. H. S. B.	3	1.50
Hunt, H. D.,	100.00	H. S. Note	5	5.00
Higgins, Francis E.,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Hill, Frank,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Hastings & Taylor,	100.00	H. S. Note	5	5.00
Hall, O. O. & L.,	100.00	H. S. Note	5	5.00
Hall, Prescott C. and Arthur C.,	200.00	Mortg.	5	10.00
Hall, Ezra B.,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Hadley, J. H.,	50.00	H. S. Note	5	2.50
Hadley, J. H.,	50.00	Mortg.	5	2.50
Haseltine, William	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Howe, Daniel,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Hunt, Loren L.,	50.00	N. H. S. B.	3	1.50
Kelley, William S.,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Kelley, Mary U.	100.00	H. S. Note	5	5.00
Kelley, Samuel Prescott,	200.00	H. S. Note	5	10.00
Kelley, L. J.,	50.00	H. S. Note	5	2.50
Kelley, Benjamin P.,	50.00	Mortg.	5	2.50
Kelley, Francis B.,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Kent, Edward E.	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	——
Kimball, G. F.,	50.00	H. S. Note	5	2.50
Kilburn, L.,	50.00	H. S. Note	5	2.50
Kimball, W.,	100.00	H. S. Note	5	5.00
Kimball, Charles,	100.00	Mortg.	5	5.00
Littlejohn, B.,	50.00	H. S. Note	5	2.50
Lancaster, J. H.,	100.00	H. S. Note	5	5.00
Larrabee, G. F. & S. M. Merrill,	200.00	Mortg.	5	10.00
Lowell, Hazen	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Lowd, David,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Matthews-McNeil,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Mack, Ernest G.,	50.00	N. H. S. B.	3	1.50
McLaughlin, Lester,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Merrick, Harriet N.,	100.00	H. S. Note	5	5.00
Marston, J.,	100.00	Mortg.	5	5.00
March, Emma,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Morrison, William A.,	100.00	Mortg.	5	5.00
Merrill, J.,	50.00	HOLC Bond	2¾	1.38
Merrill, J.,	50.00	N. H. S. B.	3	1.50
Merrick, A.,	100.00	H. S. Note	5	5.00
Merrill, W. W.,	100.00	H. S. Note	5	5.00
Merrill, Mary A.,	100.00	Mortg.	5	5.00
Munro, Bessie M.	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	——
Nichols, George W.,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Noyes, C. W.,	100.00	HOLC Bond	2¾	2.75
Newell, F. A.,	100.00	H. S. Note	5	5.00
Palmer, George W.,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Parker, Herbert,	100.00	H. S. Note	5	5.00
Pettingill, E. H.	200.00	N. H. S. B.	3	6.00
Pettingill, B.,	100.00	HOLC Bond	2¾	2.75
Paul, M.,	100.00	H. S. Note	5	5.00
Plummer, S.,	50.00	Mortg.	5	2.50
Priest & Cross,	100.00	H. S. Note	5	5.00
Palmer, J. W.,	50.00	H. S. Note	5	2.50
Parker, Wm. H.,	50.00	N. H. S. B.	3	1.50
Page, Alfred & W. H. H. Kelley,	200.00	N. H. S. B.	3	6.00
Phelps, Ella J.,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Ray, Charles H.	75.00	N. H. S. B.	3	2.25
Reed, E. W.,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Renew, George	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Roberts, Stephen & Temple	200.00	N. H. S. B.	3	6.00
Robie, Mary C.,	50.00	H. S. Note	5	2.50
Robie, Frank E.,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Rowell, John R.	100.00	H. S. Note	5	5.00
Rogers, S. L. (Flowers)	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	2.25
Robinson, A.,	100.00	Mortg.	5	5.00
Rolfe, Harold L.,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Rolfe, Eldora C.,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Ross, Frances E.,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Ryder, C.,	50.00	H. S. Note	5	2.50
Saunders, S. E.,	100.00	H. S. Note	5	5.00
Short, Elizabeth,	50.00	N. H. S. B.	3	1.50
Silver, Clinton L.	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Simons, E. F.,	100.00	H. S. Note	5	5.00
Simons, E. F.,	50.00	H. S. Note	5	2.50
Smith, F. S.,	100.00	Mortg.	5	5.00

Name of Fund	Amount	Investment	Rate	Earned
Smith, James W..	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Stanton, M.	75.00	HOLC Bond	2¾	2.06
Stanton, M.	25.00	N. H. S. B.	3	.75
Silver, H. B.,	100.00	H. S. Note	5	5.00
Smith, F. S.,	100.00	H. S. Note	5	5.00
Smith, Charles H. & Emma F.	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	2.00
Smith, Howard C. & Ellen B.	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	1.50
Shannon, L. A.,	100.00	H. S. Note	5	5.00
Spurr, Amos A.	200.00	N. H. S. B.	3	6.00
Spurr, John M.	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Tracy, Alonzo M.,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Taylor, H. P. & C. J. Palmer	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Taylor, J. W.,	100.00	H. S. Note	5	5.00
Taylor, M. H..	100.00	H. S. Note	5	5.00
Taylor, C. G.,	100.00	H. S. Note	5	5.00
Taylor, Otis,	100.00	H. S. Note	5	5.00
Taylor, R. P.,	100.00	H. S. Note	5	5.00
Taylor, J. Jr.,	100.00	H. S. Note	5	5.00
Taylor, D.,	100.00	H. S. Note	5	5.00
Taylor, John,	50.00	H. S. Note	5	2.50
Taylor, Leonard M.	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Tasker, A.,	100.00	H. S. Note	5	5.00
Troy, D. E.,	50.00	H. S. Note	5	2.50
Turner, Lowe,	100.00	H. S. Note	5	5.00
Tuttle, Sarah V.,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Wight, Alice M.,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Webber, John,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Wheeler, Medora E.,	50.00	N. H. S. B.	3	1.50
Wilson, A. G. & F. D.,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Woodbury, Charles T.,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Woodbury, Fred E.,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Woodbury, John W.	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	2.00
Woodbury, Oliver G.,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Woodbury, Louise J.,	100.00	Mortg.	5	5.00
Woodbury, Wm. H.,	100.00	H. S. Note	5	5.00
Wiggin,	50.00	H. S. Note	5	2.50
Whittier, N.,	50.00	H. S. Note	5	2.50
Woodbury, G. & I.,	100.00	H. S. Note	5	5.00
Welch, M.,	50.00	H. S. Note	5	2.50
Woodbury, Levi and Israel	1,000.00	Mortg.	5	50.00
Wheeler, Frank P..	100.00	H. S. Note	5	5.00
Wheeler, John W. — Pettingill	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	1.50
Woodbury, William N.,	50.00	H. S. Note	5	2.50
Woodbury, H.,	100.00	H. S. Note	5	5.00
Woodbury, E.,	50.00	H. S. Note	5	2.50
Woodbury, Henriette,	100.00	H. S. Note	5	5.00
Wheeler, M. R.,	100.00	H. S. Note	5	5.00
Whidden, A. G.	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Wentworth, Isaac,	100.00	N. H. S. B.	3	3.00
Total Funds	$23,975.35	Cemetery Income		$825.73
Interest on Unexpended Income, etc.				40.47
				$866.20
Paid Cemetery Trustees				825.00
Amount added to Unexpended Income				$41.20

CHESTER T. WOODBURY,
CHARLES H. BORCHERS,
FRANCIS E. HIGGINS,
Trustees of Trust Funds, Salem, N. H.

We the undersigned have examined the foregoing accounts and find them correct and proper vouchers for same.

R. W. CALL,
CHESTER HAIGH,
ISAIAH T. WOODBURY,
Town Auditors.

STATEMENT OF SALEM WATER WORKS

February 1, 1937 to January 31, 1938

Due Salem Water Works

For water to Feb. 1, 1938	$5,569.86
For repairs and materials	577.46
Total	$6,147.32

Received for Year February 1, 1937 to January 31, 1938

Water Rates	$10,684.70
Repairs and materials	516.97
Balance as of February 1, 1937	1,559.25
Total	$12,760.92

Disbursements

Noble H. Henderson, salary	$1,820.00
W. Earle Magoon, salary	300.00
Payrolls	3,615.85
Purchases and interest on notes	5,757.51
Balance on hand January 31, 1938	1,267.56
	$12,760.92

Disbursements February 1, 1937 to January 31, 1938

Ackerman, Guy	$6.00
A. & P. Tea Co.	9.96
Auto Welding Co.	1.00

Brown Bros.	3.90
Bartlett's Garage	109.59
Boston & Maine R. R.	15.14
Butterfield Service Station	140.98
Borchers, C. H.	68.40
Brown & Saltmarsh, Inc.	12.34
Brown Co.	15.00
Bradford, W. A.	12.00
Colburn, A. E.	5.00
Clarke Belting Co.	1.00
Eastman, Edson Co.	2.25
Eagle Tribune	31.25
Finberg Co.	613.11
Fairbanks Morse Co.	50.40
Granite State Elec. Co.	59.59
Gordon, G. C. & Son	85.35
Granz, A.	1.40
Gene's Garage	34.07
Hart, Andrew	10.05
Haigh, Walter	6.07
Hall, Wallace	35.00
Haigh, Walker Est.	6.50
Hadley, Charles R. Co.	4.34
Hydraulic Develop. Co.	100.00
Kennedy Valve Mfg. Co.	20.70
Kent Signs	15.00
Lawrence Rubber Co.	23.40
Lee's Tire Shop	.93
Mueller Co., Inc.	756.75
Methuen National Bank	1.25
Miller, L. J. Witzgall Press	20.00
McNeil, J. A. Co.	44.26
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	53.30
Osgood Filling Station	246.72
Peever, L. B.	2.68
Perkins, L. P. Co.	8.09

Quimby, Chas.	4.40
Robischaud, F. X.	11.25
Salem Oil Co.	84.17
Seymour, Geo	39.49
State Lab. of Hygiene	2.10
Smith, Gilbert	6.00
Smith, Howard	6.00
Sullivan, D. P.	66.25
Stevens, D. (postage & envelopes)	54.46
Standard Oil Co.	314.77
Typewriter Shop	30.00
Town of Salem, interest	403.75
Treat Hardware Co.	8.75
Worthen, A. B. Co.	17.14
Wirtington Gamon Meter Co.	38.04
Whitcomb Service Station	63.24
Willis, Frank Co.	264.15
Warren Pipe Co.	1,704.61
Wallace, Tiernen Co.	3.17
Waterworks Engineering	3.00
	$5,757.51

Labor

Woodbury, Henry	$851.00
Osgood, Harry	1,062.65
Bodwell, W.	144.50
Bartel, M.	25.00
Haigh, H.	22.00
Thorpe, P.	6.00
Moore, T.	255.40
Meehan, B.	70.00
Woodbury, Levi	50.40
Henderson, Lawrence	125.10

Miller, L.	20.50
Raymond, A.	118.00
Woodbury, F.	6.00
Bonney, W.	5.00
Wheeler, R.	59.50
Walsh, J.	21.75
Kent, E.	16.00
Ackerman, W.	36.00
Gilbert, J.	56.75
Radulski, W.	17.50
Call, Percy	31.50
Woodbury, W. S.	9.30
Haigh, Maurice	113.40
Zins, E.	12.60
Stevens, M.	11.25
Minute, Charles	12.00
Burke, E.	5.40
Bodwell, D.	6.00
Butterfield, A.	76.80
Haigh, H. P.	6.00
Valley, A.	34.50
Straw, A.	6.75
Valley, E.	8.25
Tessimond, R.	19.00
Silvius, E.	12.25
Expense Board Commissioners	281.80
Total	$3,615.85

N. H. Jockey Club, Inc.

Income from Race Track:	
Hydrant rental	100.00

Total water Meter rates	2,278.77
Repairs and materials	73.26
Total	$2,452.03

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY A. OSGOOD,
W. EARLE MAGOON,
NOBLE H. HENDERSON,
Water Commissioners.

February 14, 1938

Audited and approved.

R. W. CALL,
CHESTER HAIGH,
ISAIAH T. WOODBURY,
Town Auditors.

REPORT OF PUBLIC LIBRARY TRUSTEES

The forty-fifth report of the Trustees of the Salem Public Library is herewith submitted:

A fine selection of current magazines and many approved books have been added to the circulation. The trustees and the librarian have attempted to make worthwhile books accessible to all citizens of the town.

The library will be pleased to accept books of current or historical interest so that the scope of its service may be increased beyond its present limited means.

Signed,

LINNIE T. EMMONS,
MARY A. FISK,
CHESTER T. WOODBURY,
Trustees.

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT

Gentlemen—I herewith present the annual report of the Public Library from February 1, 1937 to February 1, 1938.

Accessions during 1938:	
Fiction	75
Non-Fiction	33
Juvenile	73
	181
Volumes issued during year	13,025
Circulation for Wednesdays	5,100
Circulation of magazines	1,006

Receipts

Cash on hand February 1, 1938		$18.05
Received from fines		23.03
		$41.08

Expenditures

Christine Nelson	$3.51	
Books	3.83	
Postage	1.68	
Express	2.03	
Incidentals	.30	
Alice Hall	10.00	
		21.35
Balance February 1, 1938		$19.73

ALICE L. HALL,
Librarian.

Patrons of Library—When sending for books or making list, please give both author and title of book wanted.

Of Juvenile add the (J).

Of Non-Fiction use number and title.

NEW BOOKS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY

1937

I've been to London	Bailey
A Modern Tragedy	Bentley
Prelude to Murder	Bestor
Dead Man's Trail	Birney
Green Bay Tree	Bromfield
Here Today and Gone Tomorrow	Bromfield
The Molher	Buck
Tarzan's Quest	Burroughs
Bravo Trail	Carder
Neighbor to the Sky	Carroll
Silas Crockett	Chase
Thirteen at Dinner	Christie
Strange Understanding	Comstock
The Citadel	Cronin
Fog over Fundy	Cunningham
Tides of Tantrama	Cunningham
River's End	Curwood
Altar of Honour	Dell
Desire of His Life	Dell
The Tall Man	Douglas
Drums Along the Mohawk	Edmonds
Rawhide	Emerson
Come and Get It	Ferber
The Old Ashburn Place	Flint
Scarred Jungle	Footner
One More River	Galsworthy
The Outlaw	Gregory

Painted Postlaw	Gunn
One is Beloved	Hauck
The Silver Desert	Haycox
Farewell to Arms	Hemingway
Maria Chapdelaine	Hemon
Patch of Blue	Hill
The Search	Hill
White Orchids	Hill
Lost Horizon	Hilton
We Are Not Alone	Hilton
Yang and Yin	Hubart
Story of a Country Town	Howe
Gipsy Waggon	Kaye-Smith
Honor Bright	Keyes
Sparks Fly Upward	La Farge
Arrowsmith	Lewis
Dodsworth	Lewis
Great-Aunt Lavina	Lincoln
Storm Girl	Lincoln
Hilltops Clear	Loring
Rustler's Round-up	Mann
Painted Veil	Maughan
Come out of the Pantry	Miller
The Open Door	Morris
Singer of the Wilderness	Mowery
The Enchanted Voyage	Nathan
The Stone Field	Ostenso
Cabin in the Pines	Pahlow
American Acres	Peattie
They Walk in the City	Priestley
Dutch Shoe Mystery	Queen
Greek Coffin Mystery	Queen
Border Breed	Raine
Dr. Priestley Lays a Trap	Rhode
Captain Caution	Roberts
Lively Lady	Roberts

Northwest Passage	Roberts
Penthouse	Roche
The President's Mystery Story	Roosevelt
The Last Puritan	Santayana
Dead End Street	Thayer
Leading a Dog's Life	Walden
Ethan Frome	Whaton
Heaven's my Destination	Wilder
Enter P. Smith	Wodehouse
Piccadilly Jim	Wodehouse
Far Forest	Young

Non-Fiction

Gorgeous Hussy	BA19
Fighting Angel	BB92
Emerson	BE53
Way of a Transgressor	BF24
The Living Jefferson	BJ45
Green Laurels	92D22
Man the Unknown	130C31
How to Win Friends and Influence People	150C28
Ask me Another	150S73
Are You a Genius	150S91
Wake Up and Live	170B81
Health	173S65
Hoover Policies	330W66
Art of Conversation	422W95
Diesel Hand Book	621.4R78
Country Kitchen	641L97
Paper	676B26
Down the Garden Path	712M59
The Hooked Rug	745K33
Flowering of New England	817B87
Around the World in Eleven Years	910A12
The Flying Carpet	910H18.1
Royal Road to Romance	910H18.2

Men of Danger	910T45
Lancer at Large	915.4Y41.2
New International Year Book	
Living Authors	
Authors Today and Yesterday	
Seven Pillars of Wisdom	Lawrence
World Almanac	
The New Bible 1936—King James Version	
Lives of Game Animals	Seton

Juvenile

A Row of Stars	Abbot
Squiggles	Aldis
Danby's Error	Barbaur
Sick-a-Bed Sally	Bell
The Castle Number Nine	Beinelmans
Shawneen and the Gander	Bennett
Home Spun	Berry
Winterbound	Biano
The Little Boy and his House	Bone
Honey Chile	Braune
Beppo	Brock
Banners of Scoutcraft	Case
King's Pardon	Crownfield
A Little Maid of Massachusetts	Curtis
A Little Maid of Provincetown	Curtis
A Little Maid of Ticonderoga	Curtis
Celia's Choice	Davis
Henner's Lydia	Deangli
A Dog at his Heel	Finger
Nannette goes to visit her grandmother	Gates
Beppy Marlowe of Charlestown	Gray
Up Creek and Down Creek	Hall
The Codfish Minsket	Hewes
Golden Sleeve	Hewes

Peter and the Frog's Eye	King
Diary of Selma Langerlöf	Langerlöf
Marcus	Lee
China Quest	Lewis
Third Firetooth	Lide
Eastward Sweeps the Tide	Malkus
Private Props	Mallette
Smiling Hill Farm	Mason
Uncle Arthur's Bedtime Stories No. 5. & No. 9-12	Maxwell
New World Builders	Moorehead
Singing Sands	Moon
Black Beauty	Neill
Silver Chief to the Rescue	O'Brien
Hurricane Weather	Pease
Pigeon Post	Ransome
Jasmine	Ratzesberger
Bright Island	Robinson
Roller Skates	Sawyer
Ranching on Eagle Eye	Schmidt
Listening	Seredy
Daniel Boone Pioneer	Seymour
Wagons Westward	Sperry
Swords and Statues	Stratton
Big Game	Wallace
Barefoot Days	Wright
Night before Christmas	PN41
Pecos Bill the Greatest Cowboy	398B78
Life and Adventures of Santa Claus	398L24
Stories and Verse	398M88
Little Red Riding Hood	398N41
Cinderella	398N41.1
Jack and the Bean-stalk	398N41.2
Story of Hiawatha	398S96
Albaman Wonder Tales	398W56
Nature	500S84
Living Reptiles	508D61

Introducing the Constellations	523B16
The Earth Changes	551L93
Why is Weather	551.5P59
Flying for 1936	629.1M66
On the Air	654F62
Portraits of the Iron Horse	655R64
Treasure Trails in Art	709C45
Play	790A46
Tops and Whistles	790B15
Songs from many Lands	784S96
Jean and Company, Unlimited	910C97
Houses in America	917.4R65

TREASURER'S REPORT, SALEM FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

February 1, 1938

Receipts

February 1, 1937, balance on hand	282.13
November, 1937, cash received from Town	500.00
January, 1938, cash received from Town	370.00
Total cash receipts	$1,152.13

Expenditures

Alice Hall, librarian	219.75
Harry Haigh, janitor	69.00
Granite State Electric Co., service	23.60
Junior Library Guild, Inc., books	55.50
Christine P. Nelson, assistant librarian	16.10
Charles Ermer, transportation	79.50
Library Book House	108.56
L. A. Wells, bindery	20.68
Eleanor B. Woodbury, assistant librarian	4.25
Gaylord Bros., Inc., supplies	20.59
J. W. Parker, wood	30.00
R. W. Wagner, "Game Animals"	19.00
Jean Karr, books	11.91
Herman Goldberger Agency	27.55
H. R. Hunting Co., books	32.45
Womrath B. and L., Inc., books	17.22
Thomas Nelson Co.	5.00
D. P. Sullivan, coal	13.75
Irven Felch, patching roof	3.36

Houghton Mifflin, set childhood books	18.93
G. C. Gordon, fire insurance	24.00
Hertzberger Bindery	51.57
Total cash expenditures	$872.27
Balance on hand, February 1, 1938	279.86
	$1,152.13

Funds in Essex Savings Bank, Lawrence, Mass. $533.93

CHESTER T. WOODBURY,
Library Treasurer.

We, the undersigned, have examined the foregoing accounts and find them correct.

R. W. CALL,
ISAIAH T. WOODBURY,
CHESTER HAIGH.

REPORT OF CEMETERY TRUSTEES

TREASURER'S REPORT

Balance on hand, February 1, 1937	$176.68
Received from Trustees of Trust Funds	825.00
Received from sale of lots and wood	142.00
	$1,143.68

Expenditures February 1, 1937 to January 31, 1938

Frank X. Robichaud, tools and supplies	$16.00	
John T. Littlefield, sharpening lawn mowers	6.75	
Salem Water Dep't.	3.25	
C. H. Borchers, stakes	2.14	
Dodge Grain Co., fertilizer	11.74	
George Gordon & Son Ins.	6.00	
Sears Roebuck & Co., lawn mowers and garden hose	19.72	
Brown Bros., paint	4.30	
Elizabeth Colburn, plants and flowers	20.90	
Frank Cronk, labor	70.00	
Harold Haigh, labor	22.00	
St. Clair Lawyer, labor	26.50	
Charles Smith, labor	26.50	
Henry P. Taylor, care of Mt. Pleasant Cemetery	85.00	
George Walsh, labor	18.50	
William Foster, labor	99.75	
Leon Foster, labor and services as treasurer	71.00	
William R. Wheeler, labor	24.00	

Walter Wheeler, labor	12.00	
Frank Richardson, labor	4.00	
Roy Tilton, labor	8.50	
Charles Palmer, labor	12.50	
Gordon Spurr, labor	4.00	
Henry Purchase, labor	18.00	
Wm. F. Scott, labor	3.60	
Mansur Stevens, labor	3.00	
Eugene Barnes, labor	4.00	
Maurice H. Haigh, labor and truck	183.50	
Maurice H. Haigh, loam	18.00	
	$805.15	
Balance on hand February 1, 1938	338.53	
		$1,143.68

LEON L. FOSTER,
MURRAY F. SMITH,
MAURICE H. HAIGH,
Trustees.

February 14, 1938

Audited and approved.

R. W. CALL,
CHESTER HAIGH,
ISAIAH T. WOODBURY,
Town Auditors

P.W.A. PROJECT

Balance on hand February 1, 1937	$163.23
Received from Trustees of Trust Funds	300.00
Received from sale of cement	13.50
Total	$476.73

Expenditures February 1, 1937 to January 31, 1938

Frank E. Snow, new drills and sharpening	$18.60	
Frank X. Robichaud, tools and supplies	53.01	
C. H. Borchers, cement and supplies	64.84	
John T. Littlefield, sharpening tools	4.95	
George Seymour, dynamite and caps	30.00	
Andrew Hart, sharpening tools	3.00	
Walter Frost, sharpening tools	2.00	
Maurice H. Haigh, man and truck	277.00	
A. E. Chorley, kerosene oil	4.95	
	$458.35	
Balance on hand February 1, 1938	18.38	
		$476.73

LEON L. FOSTER,
MURRAY F. SMITH,
MAURICE H. HAIGH,
Trustees.

February 14, 1938

Audited and approved.

R. W. CALL,
CHESTER HAIGH,
ISAIAH T. WOODBURY,
Town Auditors.

REPORT OF THE MUNICIPAL COURT OF SALEM

Receipts

Jan. 1, 1937 Cash on hand	$175.04
Jan. 1, 1937 to December 31, 1937, received from fines, costs, forfeitures, bails, etc.	2746.82
	$2,921.86

Disbursements

Jan. 1, 1937 to December 31, 1937, officers' and keepers' fees, court expenses and return bails		$794.10
Fish and Game Fines		
Fish and Game Department:		
January 8	$6.50	
April 5	5.10	
July 19	6.50	
October 9	6.50	
November 25	48.00	
		72.60

Automobile Fines and Costs

John F. Griffin, Commissioner:	
January 11	$28.70
April 12	102.20
April 16	59.85
May 3	103.70
July 19	546.60
August 9	337.20

August 23	3.70	
October 8	190.00	
October 9	17.40	
November 25	132.70	
December 8	22.00	
		1,544.05
December 27, 1937, paid Town Treasurer		250.00
December 31, 1937, cash on hand including unsettled cases and amounts due State and County		261.11
		$2,921.86

L. WALLACE HALL,
Justice.

The business of the Court has materially increased during the current year by the trial of an increasing number of civil cases since the enlarged jurisdiction of the Municipal Court, also by the increase of motor cases. This has increased the receipts of the Court, but under the present law all the motor fines and many of the costs are paid over to the State, thus reducing the return to the town. It is my conviction that sometime the Legislature will see to it that a part, at least, of the motor receipts are left in the town maintaining the Courts where they are collected.

REPORT OF THE SALEM FIRE DEPARTMENT

The Fire Department during the year answered 76 bell alarms and seven still alarms. This was an increase of twenty-nine calls over last year. The fire loss for the year was $13,880.73, most of which was in the outlying district where no water was available. The equipment is in first class condition except the old truck which needs overhauling. I feel at this time that the voters should know that we need an inhalator and two smoke masks. The expense would be $360.00 which could be taken out of the regular appropriation. We have felt the need for this added equipment but have tried to keep our expenses down to a minimum.

R. V. EBERT,
Chief.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Board of Selectmen:—

The following is the report of your local Health Officer for year ending January 31, 1938.

Complaints investigated	47
Piggerys ordered discontinued	1
Number of:	
Scarlet Fever cases reported	28
Chicken Pox cases reported	2
Paratyphoid cases reported	1
Whooping Cough cases reported	7
Measles	5
Septic Sore Throat cases reported	6
Sonococcus Infections cases reported	1
Barber Shop inspections	4
Restaurant Inspections	4
Milk Samples submitted to State Laboratory of Hygiene for analysis	14
Reports received very satisfactory.	
Number of samples of water submitted for analysis	9
Reports received very satisfactory.	

One dog destroyed and head examined for Rabies, result proved negative.

There was a total of 76 burials reported:

Died here	26
Brought here for burial	26
Taken elsewhere	24

Respectfully Submitted.
LEONARD B. PEEVER, Rg., P.H.
Health Officer.

SCHOOL WARRANT

THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

To the Inhabitants of the School district in the town of Salem qualified to vote in district affairs:

You are hereby notified to meet at the Woodbury High School in said district on the 12th day of March 1938, at 1:30 o'clock in the afternoon, to act upon the following subjects:

1. To choose a Moderator for the coming year.
2. To choose a Clerk for the ensuing year.
3. To choose a Member of the School Board for the ensuing three years.
4. To choose a Treasurer for the ensuing year.
5. To determine and appoint the salaries of the School Board and Truant Officer, and fix the compensation of any other officers or agent of the district.
6. To hear the reports of Agents, Auditors, Committees, or Officers chosen, and pass any vote relating thereto.
7. To choose Agents, Auditors and Committees in relation to any subject embraced in this warrant.
8. To see if the district will vote to make any alteration in the amount of money required to be assessed for the ensuing year for the support of public schools and the payment of the statutory obligations of the district, as determined by the school board in its annual report.

Given under our hands at said Salem this ninth day of February, 1938.

HOWARD S. WILLIS,
HOWARD C. SMITH,
CLARENCE W. MERRILL,
School Board.

A true copy of Warrant—Attest:

HOWARD S. WILLIS,
HOWARD C. SMITH,
CLARENCE W. MERRILL,
School Board.

SCHOOL BOARD REPORT

Expenditures for the Year Beginning July 1, 1936 and Ending June 30, 1937

Salaries of district officers	$450.00
Superintendent's excess salary	659.68
Truant officers and school census	62.90
Expenses of administration	215.75
Principals' and teachers' salaries	27,594.71
Test books	1,204.37
Scholars' supplies	1,242.35
Flags and appurtenances	20.00
Other expenses of instruction	239.84
Janitor service	2,732.19
Fuel	1,323.53
Water, light, janitor's supplies	665.47
Minor repairs and expenses	1,405.38
Medical inspection, Health supervision	753.20
Transportation of pupils	1,646.00
Other special activities	600.57
Tax for state wide supervision ($2 per capita)	1,426.00
Insurance and other fixed charges	197.75
Alterations of old buildings	660.00
New equiqment	188.85
Payments of principal of debt	4,230.00
Payment of interest on debt	1,626.00
	$49,144.54

REPORT OF THE DISTRICT TREASURER

Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1937

Cash on hand June 30, 1936 (Treasurer's bank balance)		$3,185.56
Received from selectmen, appropriations for current year	$40,000.00	
Balance of previous appropriation	2,889.23	
Dog tax, 1936	536.13	
Income from trust funds	547.52	
Received from State Treasurer (State or Federal Aid)	4,746.38	
Received from all other sources	1,039.19	
		49,758.45
Total amount available for fiscal year (balance and receipts)		$52,944.31
Less School Board Orders Paid		49,144.54
Balance on hand as of June 30, 1937 (Treasurer's Bank Balance)		$3,799.77

IDA E. EWINS,
District Treasurer.

July 10, 1937

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

(Required by the State Board of Education from all State-Aided Districts)

This is to certify that we have examined the books, vouchers, bank statements and other financial records of the Treasurer of the School District of Salem, N. H., of which the above is a true summary for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1937, and find them correct in all respects.

RALPH W. CALL,
ISAIAH WOODBURY,
Auditors.

July 14, 1937

STATEMENT OF THE SCHOOL DISTRICT DEBT

January 30, 1938

High School bonds due $3,000 yearly, October 1, 1925 to October 8, 1944	$21,000.00
High School auditorium and equipment notes due $730 yearly, April 15, 1927 to April 15, 1945	5,840.00
No. 9 School bonds, due $500 yearly, April 1, 1926, to April 1, 1945	4,000.00
	$30,840.00

RICHARD K. BODWELL
District Treasurer.

SCHOOL BOARD'S ESTIMATE FOR 1938-1939

School District of Salem

School Board's statement of amounts required to support public schools and meet other statutory obligations of the district for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1938.

Detailed Statement of Expenditures

	High Schools	*†Elementary Schools*
*Support of Schools		
Teachers' Salaries	$11,150.00	$16,936.00
Text books	500.00	656.00
Scholars' Supplies	550.00	700.00

*$3.50 per $1,000 of taxable inventory is minimum required by law in addition to per capita tax and salaries of district officers.
†$5 per $1,000 of equalized valuation must be raised for elementary schools to qualify for state aid.

Flags and appurtenances	10.00	20.00	
Other Expenses of instruction	200.00	100.00	
Janitor service	900.00	2,000.00	
Fuel	550.00	1,300.00	
Water, light, janitors' supplies	400.00	400.00	
Minor repairs and expenses	300.00	900.00	
Health Supervision (Med. Ins.)	100.00	660.00	
Transportation of pupils		1,800.00	
Payment of Elementary Tuitions	.....	.....	
Other special activities	300.00	200.00	
	$14,960.00	$25,672.00	$40,632.00
Other Statutory Requirements			
Salaries of District Officers (fixed by dist.)		$440.00	
Truant Officer and School Census (fixed by dist.)		60.00	
Payment of Tuition in High Schools and Academies (Estimated by Board)		.....	
Superintendent's Excess Salary (fixed by Supervisory Union)		660.00	
Per Capita Tax (reported by State Treasurer)		1,428.00	
Payment of District Debt		4,230.00	
Interest of District Debt		1,401.00	
Other Obligations		775.00	
			8,994.00
Total Amount Required to Meet School Board's Budget			$49,626.00

Estimated Income of District

Balance June 30, 1938 (estimate)	1,500.00	
State Aid (December 1938 Allotment)	1,212.76	
Dog Tax (estimate)	400.00	
Income from Trust Funds (estimate)	510.00	
High School Tuition Receipts (estimate)	600.00	
Elementary School Tuition Receipts (estimate)	.....	
Other Estimated Income	.....	
Deduct Total Estimated Income (Not Raised by Taxation)		4,222.76
Assessment Required to Balance School Board's Budget		$45,403.24
Special Appropriation Proposed (Articles in Warrant)		
	$.....	
	.....	
	.....	
	.....	
	.....	$.....
Total Assessment Required to Cover Budget and Appropriations		$.....

HOWARD S. WILLIS,
HOWARD C. SMITH,
CLARENCE W. MERRILL,
School Board.

Salem, N. H., February 9, 1938.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL BOARD

In conforming to the regular procedure, we are pleased to be accorded the privilege of outlining for you a summary of the principle items relating to the care and maintenance of the schools of the Town.

It has been the policy of your board to give utmost consideration to the welfare of the children, to provide clean, well heated school rooms and to give the greatest value possible for every dollar expended for the education of our children. We desire greatly that the children of our schools shall be as fully equipped with the fundamentals as are those children from any other school. To that end we have endeavored to build the moral throughout the organization by promoting to fill vacancies wherever possible to do so and to have on our teaching staff the best we can obtain at a figure we can afford to pay. The major items of maintenance of the schools are as follows:—

Woodbury High School:—The auditorium floor was refinished and the corridors and headmaster's office were repainted. The electric circuits leading to the stage and auditorium were found to be overloaded and were rewired to conform to requirements specified for such loads. A new valance over the stage was provided to replace the old one, removed because of age.

No. 1 School:—The hot air furnace here was found to be unfit for further use and beyond repair. This was replaced by a two-pipe steam system, which will, without doubt, make this school much more comfortable during the cold weather, particularly because of the exposed situation.

Nos. 4-5-6-7-9 Schools:—Considerable work having been done in the year previous on these schools made it necessary to clean and make a few minor repairs, such as sash cords and window cords.

No. 6 School:—Because of difficulty in getting a sufficient presssure of water, the old iron pipe heading into the building from the street was replaced with copper pipe and most of the basement pipes were renewed to provide an adequate water supply. The building was painted outside and new shades of modern type purchased to replace the old ones.

No. 8 School:—Where sections of the stairs and floor were found to be badly worn, new boards were inserted to make the floor sound. The one-pipe steam system was overhauled and made into a two-pipe system to provide more heat and obtain greater economy of heating.

Just previous to the opening of school in September an automobile out of control ran into this school in the front, broke in the masonry of the cellar wall and completely destroyed the toilets on this side of the building. This was repaired fully and the insurance company paid the bill with no loss to the Town.

While the building and school property as a whole is in good condition, there is a bad ceiling condition at No. 6 school, which must be taken care of as soon as possible.

The Board has inserted an article in the Town Warrant asking the Town to extend the water line from the present system, to the school property at No. 9 school at a cost of $500.00. The Board felt that, because of the uncertainty of the present system at the school, as well as the fact that we must spend considerable money to repair the present system, without materially improving a condition not conducive to the general health, we were justified in making such request. The distance is about 470 ft.

This year we feel that we shall not be required to spend much for repairs, so that, even though our State Aid Money has been reduced for this coming year about $1,700.00, we shall ask for only $167.00 more in our budget. This decrease is due to an increase in the valuation of the town amounting to about $60,000.00, which at $5.00 per thou-

sand means a decrease in our State Aid of $300.00; also because of the smaller number of pupils at No. 9 school, for which they allow us aid on one teacher only, we lose $1000.00 here. The difference is only four pupils and we feel that another year will bring this back to normal, if not, transportation of a few from a more congested area will give us this amount less transportation cost. The balance of $300.00 is due to teacher changes in No. 6 and No. 4 schools where changes in teachers brought about this reduction.

The board is appreciative of the increasing interest shown by the people of the community and is most thankful for the many suggestions received. We are particularly grateful for the splendid spirit of cooperation shown, not only by the officials of the Town, the teachers and pupils in the schools but by the people as a whole.

We feel that such a growing interest in the schools and their work will make better and more efficient the work of the school system.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD C. SMITH,
HOWARD S. WILLIS,
CLARENCE W. MERRILL.
School Board.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Board and Citizens of Salem:

It is with pleasure that I present my annual report as Superintendent of your schools.

The Statistical Report is for the school year ending June 30, 1937. This report is followed by the reports of the Headmaster of the High School, the Music Supervisor and the School Nurse.

Miss Dorothy M. Gile, after a successful experience of more than eleven years at the Woodbury High School, resigned to accept a better position at Wellesley, Massachusetts. This vacancy was filled by the appointment of Miss Doris Martin. Miss Gwendolyn Swanson resigned her position as teacher of Home Economics at the High School to accept a position at Quincy, Massachusetts. This position was taken by Miss Ann Minichiello. The position in the Junior High School left vacant by the resignation of Miss Margaret Brown was filled by the appointment of Miss Sarah Courser. Miss Bertha McGary after a successful experience of six years as Principal of the No. 6 School at the Depot, resigned her position and Miss Adelaide Hilliard was transferred to the principalship. Miss E. Marion Keogh was transfered from Special Teacher to regular teacher in the second and third grades. Miss Madeleine Goebel was appointed as Special Teacher at No. 6 School. Miss Anne Woodbury, teacher at No. 4 School resigned her position and this vacancy was filled by the appointment of Miss Ruth Widener.

Since the teacher is the most important single factor in the school life of the pupil, it is important that she shall have a natural endowment of ability and a personality which will insure good behavior and a happy school atmosphere. These characteristics must be supplemented by special training and experience, and by an open-minded

desire to keep professionally abreast of the times. Summer school or extension courses are necessary at intervals to provide new and modern points of view. Such work is at present required in a number of school districts. Extensive travel is usually credited as a form of improvement worthy of recognition.

The enrollment for the year covered by this report was 730, which was six more than during the year previous. The school attendance averaged 94.21% of the membership, as compared with the state average of 94.74%.

There were fifty-six boys and girls graduated from the eighth grade last June. All but eight of these have entered a high school this year. Each year the Sons of the American Revolution award a medal to the pupil in the graduating class of the elementary schools who has best exemplified the principles of good citizenship. Oscar Gronbeck was selected to receive this award last June. The Scholarship medals given in Grade eight, by the Salem Board of Trade were awarded as follows:

Gold Medal—Sylvia Dyson
Silver Medal—Oscar Gronbeck
Bronze Medal—Benjamin Farr

The report presented by Mr. Atherton contains detailed information about the Woodbury High School. The general spirit of the school is excellent. The school is gaining not merely in numbers, but in quality of scholarship. I am pleased that we have this year been able to make a definite beginning in educational guidance work. Reference is made to this in Mr. Atherton's report. Guidance is the term usually applied in high school to the process of helping pupils to make the most of themselves. The process referred to has been broadly defined as "the systematic bringing to bear upon the individual all those influences that will help him to develop in body, mind and character, through his own efforts, to the fullest extent of his capacity

for growth, and to take his place in the world". Guidance classes as well as individual counseling should be organized and be given a place in each week's schedule.

In a general way the work of the schools is being continued much the same as in former years. The fundamentals are stressed and tests have been given annually to check school progress. We have tried to make the schools centers of happy activity in which the children are growing in knowledge and in character.

Many agencies are cooperating in improving the health of the children. This cooperation has aided materially in making possible activities which otherwise could not have been undertaken by the school nurse.

Mr. and Mrs. Richard Silverthorne have recently presented the High School with a set of Encyclopedia Britannica, which has been placed in the School Library. Judge L. Wallace Hall has presented the School District with a large dictionnary and stand, which has been placed in the seventh grade room at the High School. These books are greatly appreciated since they add materially to our equipment.

Those who use the school buildings appreciate greatly what the School Board is doing to keep these buildings in the best possible condition. The new furnace installed during the summer at the No. 1 School is working very satisfactorily and improves the general health conditions at the School. In the near future I hope it will be possible for the School Board to start putting screens on the school house windows, as a protection against flies. The North Salem building is the only one with such protection at present, and this was made possible through a community fund.

For some time a study has been made of report cards. The reports sent home in elementary grades, previous to last fall, gave only the rank achieved in the various subjects. This year the report is made up of two parts. It is intended

to furnish more information to parents than was given on the older card. The new card not only gives the marks in the subjects which the child is studying, but also gives a report on the habits and attitudes most important in the elementary grades. Special attention is given to school citizenship, health and work habits, and shows the adjustment of a pupil or the lack of it to the school program. The card calls attention to character traits, and, we believe, will help teacher, parents and children in building character. It is also hoped and expected that it will be a means to cause the home and school to work together more on matters of concern to both.

Last fall two radios were purchased for No. 6 School with funds from an entertainment given the previous Spring. The school at the Center is using a radio loaned to the school. Lessons in Geography, Literature, Science and Music Appreciation are available each week for grades 1-8. About an hour per week is used for this purpose, and it is proving both interesting and helpful.

Visual education, through the Motion Picture Machine, is being provided for children at school quite generally at present. Until recently, the cost of buying or renting films made it difficult for small school systems to have this facility. But, now the number of free educational films available is great enough to warrant the investment in a machine, at least by the Supervisory District. I hope this can be done soon.

Every school system has a number of children that do not learn to read satisfactorily from the regular reading instruction. Such children are greatly handicapped in doing school work which involves reading, and either progress slowly in History, Geography, and Arithmetic, or fail entirely. Dr. Durell of Boston University, and others have demonstrated that special remedial reading work can do much for such children. To do so it is necessary to discover the reason for the reading difficulty and

then give remedial work. The reasons for reading difficulty vary with the individuals and this means an individual study of each child.

Reading difficulty very often has an unfortunate effect on character development, since it prevents the child from succeeding as a member of his group and getting satisfaction from the work. As a result, he may develop any one or more of the serious character defects. In the past little has been done for such children. But these recent studies has made it possible for teachers of reading to acquire ability to assist non-readers. We are starting this work and feel optimistic that we shall be able to help many of these non-readers. A series of tests have been devised to help find the reason for the pupil's difficulty. These tests will be used in our schools this Spring.

I am grateful to the teachers, parents, and the School Board for their interest and cooperation during the past school year.

Respectfully submitted.

WILLIAM J. NELSON,

Superintendent of Schools.

STATISTICS FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1937

Attendance

	Boys	Girls	Total	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance	Total Tardinesses	Tardinesses per Pupil
Woodbury High (Senior) ..	73	108	181	166.05	158.49	95.45	91	.50
Woodbury High (Grade 8).	20	24	44	39.51	37.96	96.07	31	.71
Woodbury High (Grade 7).	27	27	54	50.99	48.54	95.20	26	.48
No. 9, Grammar	4	11	15	13.99	13.14	93.92	9	.60
No. 9, Primary	6	9	15	13.77	12.63	91.72	16	1.07
No. 8, Grammar	17	17	34	32.52	30.85	94.86	36	1.06
No. 8, Primary	18	10	28	24.03	22.12	92.05	18	.64
No. 7, Grades 1-8	16	12	28	27.30	25.42	93.11	39	1.34
No. 6, Grades 5 and 6	20	27	47	42.33	39.99	94.47	19	.40
No. 6. Grades 4 and 5	20	31	51	45.75	42.43	92.74	21	.41
No. 6, Grades 2 and 3	32	15	47	42.53	39.27	92.33	32	.68
No. 6, Grades 1 and 2	25	20	45	40.85	36.97	90.50	18	.40
No. 5, Grades 1-6	18	16	34	30.53	28.46	93.22	51	1.34
No. 4, Grades 1-8	9	11	20	18.30	17.13	93.60	66	3.30
No. 1, Grammar	26	16	42	39.69	37.63	94.81	7	.16
No. 1, Primary	22	23	45	41.48	39.81	95.97	14	.31
Total	353	377	730	669.62	630.84	94.21	494	.68
State Average 1936-1937						94.74		

Visits to schools by		
Superintendent		646
Citizens		676
Total Registration		730
Registered elsewhere previously		4
Boys	352	
Girls	374	
		726
Non-resident pupils		16
Average Attendance		630.84
Average Absence		38.78
Average Membership		669.62
Percent of Attendance		94.21
Not absent or tardy		32
Cases of tardinesses		494
Days that schools were in session:		
High		180
Elementary		175

TEACHERS, 1937-1938

Woodbury High School

Harlan E. Atherton	Headmaster
Howard S. McPhee	Mathematics and Science
Eugene S. Rourke	History and Economics
Ann Minichiello	Domestic Arts
Miriam T. Smith	Languages
Doris Martin	Commercial Department
Evelyn M. Searle	English and Biology
Mary A. Fisk	Junior High
Sarah Courser	Junior High

Elementary Schools

Madeliene C. Kean	No. 1, grades 1-3
Helen R. Titcomb	No. 1, grades 4-6
Ruth Widener	No. 4, grades 1-8
Anna Tighe	No. 5, grades 1-6
Adelaide Hilliard	No. 6, grades 5 & 6
Estelle B. Simpson	No. 6, grades 4 & 5
Marion Keogh	No. 6, grades 2 & 3
Madeleine Goebel	No. 6, grades 2 & 3
Elsie Carter	No. 6, grades 1 & 2
Donna Martin	No. 7, grades 1-8
Doris Hanson	No. 8, primary
Mildred Kane	No. 8, grammar
Margaret Hennessey	No. 9, primary
Mary W. Foss	No. 9, grammar
Eva W. Thompson	Music
Helen W. Thomas	Union School Nurse

SCHOOL CALENDAR

As Adopted by the School Board of Salem

1937-1938

Schools open	September 8
Columbus Day (Schools Closed)	October 12
State Teachers' Convention	October 21
	October 22
Armistice Day (Schools Closed)	November 11
Thanksgiving Recess	November 25 to November 28
Schools open	November 29
Schools close	December 22

Winter Recess

Schools open	January 3
Schools close	February 18

Midwinter Recess

Schools open	February 28
Schools close	April 15

Spring Recess

Schools open	April 25
Memorial Day (Schools Closed)	May 30
Schools close	

Elementary schools close after 175 days of school.
High school closes after 180 days of school.

REPORT OF THE HEADMASTER

To W. J. Nelson, Superintendent of Schools:

I herewith submit my second annual report as Headmaster of Woodbury High School.

School opened September 8, 1937, for the thirteenth year. In the first half of the school year 285 pupils have been registered, 7 more than last year and 20 more than two years ago. This is the largest registration in the school's history. Following is a table of the enrollment by classes:

Grade	Total Enrollment	Discharges	February 1 Enrollment
7	52	4	48
8	50	3	47
9	50	5	45
10	50	5	45
11	44	2	42
12	39	3	36
	285	22	263

There are in school 13 tuition pupils from the following towns: Three from Atkinson, and ten from Windham.

Of the 32 graduates last June, eight are at home, and one is married. The others are gainfully employed or enrolled in post secondary institutions as follows:

1 is attending New England School of Art.
3 are attending McIntosh Business School.
6 are attending the University of New Hampshire.
1 is in training at the Lawrence General Hospital.
1 is attending the Bamford School of Hair Dressing.
1 is working for a laundry.
3 are engaged in house work.
2 are telephone operators.

2 are clerking in stores.
1 is employed as garage mechanic.
1 is employed as an aero mechanic.
1 is employed at a dairy.

Three new teachers joined the faculty this year: Miss Sarah A. Courser, a graduate of Keene Normal School with several years' experience in Newport, New Hampshire, succeeded Miss Brown as junior high teacher; Miss Ann D. Minichiello, a graduate of Framingham Normal School with part-time experience in Haverhill High School, replaced Miss Swanson in home economics; Miss Doris C. Martin, a graduate of Plymouth Normal School with four years' experience in West Lebanon, New Hampshire, took Miss Guild's place as commercial teacher.

Activities during the first half year have included regular class work, athletics, music, and special events.

Class dances and parties are held each month except during the basket ball season. These provide recreational activity for large numbers of our young people. Both the junior high and senior high had Christmas parties.

An unusually enjoyable senior play, "Digging Up the Dirt," was presented in December. The play was very capably directed by Mr. Rourke.

During the morning recess period all pupils have participated in physical exercises. During good weather this was done out of doors, and on stormy or cold days indoors before open windows.

Fire drills have been held from time to time. The building can be emptied in sixty seconds.

The Football team, with Mr. McPhee as coach, conducted itself very creditably, particularly when one considers its lack of experience. The team showed good spirit and fine sportsmanship even under very trying circumstances, as it faced frequent defeats at the hands of more experienced "elevens." The generosity of Mr. Harley Russ, who allowed the school to use the Wood Heel Field,

and the kindnesss of Dr. Louis F. Soule in providing dressing rooms in the Rockingham Hotel were very much appreciated. The Salem Lion's Club is again showing its generous spirit in giving the football squad a fine banquet.

Both boys' and girls' basketball squads are practicing and playing games with neighboring schools. Mr. McPhee is again coaching the boys, and Miss Minichiello is in charge of the girls. Junior high boys and girls are practicing under the direction of Mr. Rourke and Miss Fisk respectively.

The student council, composed of representatives elected by the different classes, holds monthly meetings to discuss matters and problems important to the welfare of the school. The council takes charge of all assemblies, traffic in the halls, the Christmas party, and any other general school activity.

The school magazine, "The Ray," is being published as usual by the members of the senior class.

Members of the senior office practice class serve in turn as secretaries in the school office, thus assisting materially in the administration of the school, and securing practical experience.

Several of the classes have been divided into discussion groups, meeting every other week with the headmaster for an hour's discussion of ethical problems. This is an attempt at guidance for the students of the school in order that they may become inclined to take better advantage of their opportunities in school and to get along more pleasantly with other people.

During the winter months a hot dish is being served to pupils at cost. A large number of pupils are availing themselves of this opportunity to have a hot lunch.

Each class is preparing two programs during the year for presentation in the assemblies which are held at regular intervals.

A cast of pupils, under the direction of Mrs. Eva W. Thompson, is hard at work in rehearsals for the annual operetta. Gilbert and Sullivan's "H. M. S. Pinafore" is the production this year. Mrs. Smith, Miss Searle, Miss Minichiello, and Mr. McPhee are assisting Mrs. Thompson with rehearsals, costumes, and scenery.

The dramatic contest, senior class trip, baseball, senior supper, and the usual graduation activities are planned for the latter part of the year.

As we look toward the future it is evident that the boys in Woodbury High School need more consideration in our curriculum. Four courses are offered to our girls: Latin, social science, commercial, and home economics. Obviously the boys cannot study home economics, and there is little of practical value for many of them in the commercial course. Hence we are providing four courses for girls and only two for boys. We offer nothing for those boys who are not naturally fitted for the Latin or social science courses. There is a real need for additional space to be utilized for a course in mechanical arts.

All parents and friends of Woodbury High School are invited to visit classes often. They will find the faculty anxious to cooperate with them for the best interests of any pupil.

I wish to extend appreciation for the kindness of teachers, superintendent, school board, and citizens who have cooperated in all activities of this school.

Respectfully submitted,

HARLAN E. ATHERTON.

REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF MUSIC

To the Superintendent of Schools:

I have the honor to submit my annual report as Supervisor of Music in the Salem Schools.

The progress which has been made in Music Education during the past year, has been made possible by the keen enthusiasm and splendid co-operation of the teachers and students.

In the primary grades beautiful rote songs supply the inspiration for a valuable experience which serves as a foundation for further musical progress. These songs induce a love of music, develop a good singing tone and prepare for music reading. With the beginning of two-part singing in the fourth grade, a true sense of harmony is developed. Still richer harmony is experienced through the three and four-part songs in the upper grades.

The Folk Festival presented by the pupils of Number Six School in May was well received by the audience, a success financially, and of real educational value to the boys and girls, in that they learned many of the characteristic songs and dances. I might say that folk-songs are unique in that they are the natural product of innate musical feeling, without benefit of the composer's genius. Every country has its literature of folk-music, individual in melodic and rythmic characteristics, strongly suggestive of the racial temperament of the nation which produced it.

For your hearty co-operation and that of the teachers, I am most grateful.

Respectfully submitted,

EVA W. THOMPSON.

REPORT OF SCHOOL NURSE

To the Superintendent of Schools:

I herewith submit my annual report for the school year, 1936-1937. I wish to thank the Superintendent, members of the School Board, and parents for their kindness, and co-operation, in helping to make the year a successful one.

The report follows.

Number pupils examined	678
Number pupils underweight	36
Number underweight defects corrected since last year	27
Defective vision	35
Defective vision corrected since last year	32
Defective hearing	10
Defective hearing corrected since last year	6
Defective teeth	177
Defective teeth corrected since last year	229
Diseased tonsils	29
Corrected since last year	19
Enlarged glands	19
Treated since last year	5
Defective speech	2

Notices of all defects found, were sent to parents.

Report of Special Clinics Held Sept.-June

Eye clinic, Haverhill. Number cared for, 18; outfitted with glasses.

Tonsil clinic, Manchester. Examined and treated, 14.

Tuberculosis clinic, Salem. Examined, 31. Reports sent to each patient examined.

Other Work Accomplished

Number visits to schools	549
Number visits to homes	319
Number children accompanied to doctor	3
Number children accompanied to oculist	5
Number children accompanied to hospital	6
Number children accompanied to tonsil clinic	14
Number children accompanied to bone clinic	4
Number children accompanied to dentist	1
Number children operated on for tonsils, adenoids	5

Two adults accompanied to cancer clinic, in Manchester. Exams.

Treatment with radium, 1

One child taken to hospital, foot operation by Dr. Jones. Remained two months. (to return for examinations).

One child taken to Balch hospital, and treated for hip trouble. Cast applied, remained in hospital several weeks. (To return for tonsil operation, and exams.)

Three children taken to Tuberculosis clinic in Nashua. Examined by Dr. Kerr.

One child taken to Laurel St. clinic in Manchester. Whole family later, examined.

Emergency calls made to patient with pneumonia, later removed to hospital.

Ten children outfitted with glasses. None needed,—3. To have glasses, later,—4. Vision cannot be corrected, 1.

Mothercraft classes taught at No. 8 school; sponsored by the Salem Woman's club. Six girls received diplomas.

Children were weighed every month, and records sent home.

Weight charts placed in each school room.

Special care given to needy children, (undernourished,) by the Woman's club, and glasses provided.

Shoes and rubbers provided by the church clubs.

Report of Contagion

Number cases chicken pox	5
Number cases scarlet fever	21
Number cases measles	47
Number cases mumps	
Number cases skin deseases	6
Number cases whooping cough	1
Number cases peduculosis	6
Number vaccinated	677
Number not vaccinated (excused by Board of Health)	1

Respectfully submitted.

HELEN W. THOMAS, R.N.,
School Nurse.
Union No. 55, Salem, N. H.

VITAL STATISTICS

To the Selectmen of Salem: In compliance with an act of the Legislature passed at the June session, 1877, requiring "clerks of towns and cities to furnish a transcript of the records of births, marriages and deaths to the municipal officers for publication in the annual reports," I hereby submit the following:

Births Registered in the Town of Salem for the Year Ending December 31, 1937.

Date of birth 1937	Name of the Child (if any)	Sex and Condition Sex	Living or still-born	No. of child	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Jan. 16	Sally Ann Riopelle	F	L	3	George Riopelle	Ruth Pickard	Salem Depot	Caterer	Lawrence, Mass.	Bangor, Me.
16	Betsy Jane Riopelle	F	L	4	George Riopelle	Ruth Pickard	Salem Depot	Caterer	Lawrence, Mass.	Bangor, Me.
19	John Edwin Lawrence	M	L	—	William W. Laurence	Alberta R. MacVicar	Salem Depot	Mechanic	Manchester	St. John, N. B.
20	Jerre Delano Young	M	L	4	W. Albert Young	Iola Conley	North Salem	Mill worker	Ne'ryport, Mass.	Atkinson
20	——— Dozibrin	F	L	—	Sergiz Dozibrin	Sophie Tobiaz	Salem	Mill operator	Russia	Poland
31	——— Plaisted	F	L	3	John F. Plaisted	Caroline Steele	Salem	Auto dealer	Haverhill, Mass.	Haverhill, Mass.
Feb. 23	Alfred Castricone	M	L	—	Alfred Castricone	Virginia Principe	Salem	Truck driver	Lawrence, Mass.	Wheeling, W.Va.
Mar. 5	Jane Bannister Fernald	F	L	2	Kenneth W. Fernald	Doris Taylor	Salem	Operative	Intervale	Methuen, Mass.
6	Betty Johan Hemeon	F	L	7	Howard J. Hemeon	Rose E. Lord	Salem Depot	Int. decorator	Lynn, Mass.	Walpole, N. H.
12	Genie Lou Robinson	F	L	—	Harold C. Robinson	Louise M. Dawson	Salem Depot	Loom fixer	N. Brunswick	Lawrence, Mass.
23	Anna Hagopian	F	L	4	Garabed Hagopian	Ousanna Garabedian	Salem	Mill worker	Armenia	Armenia
April 1	Beat ice Eveline Proulx	F	L	—	Arthur Proulx	Jeannette Prevost	Salem	Farming	Lawrence, Mass.	Lawrence, Mass.
16	——— Harrison	F	L	2	Herman L. Harrison	Georgie Irene Bailey	North Salem	Operative	Hooksett	Salem
24	——— Laroche	M	L	—	Alcide Laroche	Louisa Gagne	Salem	Laborer	Canada	Canada

May	21	Robert Jos. Beanchesne	M	L	—	Alfred Beauchesne	Blanche Morel	Salem		Milkman	Lawrence, Mass.	Lawrence, Mass.
	22	William Loren Dickey	M	L	2	George Robert Dickey	Marion Ebert	Salem	Depot	Wood heeler	Londonderry	Biddeford, Me.
June	2	——— Kittredge	M	L	2	Thomas Kittredge	Annie Mae Dickinson	Salem		Operative	Billerica, Mass.	Methuen, Mass.
	28	Phyllis Eliz. Whitehead	F	L	3	Howard A. Whitehead	Flora Schalz	Salem	Depot	Operator	Methuen, Mass.	Lawrence, Mass.
July	17	Martin Russell Taylor	M	L	5	George W. Tailor	Viola Howarth	Salem		Farmer	Methuen, Mass.	N. Ea'ern, Mass.
	24	Charles Henri Frederick	M	L	2	Sylvio Frederick	Yvonne Boucher	Salem		Farming	Lawrence, Mass.	Lawrence, Mass.
Aug.	5	Shirley Jane Woodbury	F	L	2	Henry L. Woodbury	Beatrice E. Chorley	Salem		Chauffeur	Salem	Lawrence, Mass.
	6	Raymond J. Chmieleski	M	L	6	Anthony Chmieleski	Susanna Sierpina	Salem		Weaver	Poland	Poland
Sept.	1	John Pettingill	M	L	1	Lester Pettingill	Katherine O'Brien	Salem		Mfg. Optician	Auburn, Me.	Lawrence, Mass.
Oct.	25	Roberta Ann Jaskal	F	L	—	Alfonse P. Jaskal	Marion Goodell	Salem		Mill operative	Derry	E. Peppe'l Mass.
Nov.	6	Edward Chester Kiluk	M	L	7	Joseph Kiluk	Wanda Zmijewska	Salem	Depot	Loom fixer	Poland	Poland
Dec.	16	——— Garabedian	M	L	—	Carl S. Garabedian	Mary Onanian	Salem	Depot	Farmer	Armenia	Armenia
	23	Barbara May Bunker	F	L	2	Louis Bunker	Gladys M. Smith	Salem	Depot	Restaurant op.	Bar Harbor, Me.	Haverhill, Mass.

I hereby certify that the above return is correct, according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

AMOS J. COWAN,
Town Clerk.

Marriages Registered in the Town of Salem for the Year Ending December 31, 1937.

Date	Place of marriage	Name and surname of groom and bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age	Occupation of groom and bride	Place of birth of each	Names of parents	Birthplace of parents	Occupation	Marriage	By whom married
Jan. 1	Salem	William N. Perry	Andover, Mass.	20	Clerk	Andover, Mass.	Eldwin Elden Perry	Saco, Me.	Accountant	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							S. Elizabeth Hight	E. Milton, Mass.	———		
		Jane Wingate Rice	Shawsheen, Mass.	18	Clerk	Brownsville, Texas	Paul Mosley Rice	Quincy, Mass.	Wool broker	1	Justice of the Peace
							Elizabeth Reed Evans	Springfield, Ohio	———		
2	Salem	Robert W. Shepardsen	Malden, Mass.	21	Knitter	Little Falls, N.Y.	Char. P. Shepardsen	Little Falls, N. Y.	Mechanic	1	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
							Alice Ermine Ladeau	Baldinsville, Mass.	Housewife		
		Martha E. Trevett	Malden, Mass.	19	At home	Malden, Mass.	Leslie Rix Trevett	Concord, N. H.	Pressman	1	Minister
							Wynnie Etta Ash	Somersworth, N.H.	———		
3	Salem	Richard J. Hutchinson	E. Boston, Mass.	30	General worker	E. Boston, Mass.	Richard Hutchinson	Ireland	Bartender	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Florence Moran	Boston, Mass.	Wife		
		Margret C. Dentremont	E. Boston, Mass.	23	Home	East Publico, N. S. Canada	Aug. Dentremont	Nova Scotia	Sea Captain	1	Justice of the peace
							Margret Amerald	E. Publico, N. S.	Wife		
7	Salem	John Vinci	Lawrence, Mass.	20	Twister	Lawrence, Mass.	Benedetto Vinci	Italy	Spinner	1	John J. Boyd, Salem
							Dora Leoni	Italy	Spooler		
		Connie Cavallaro	Lawrence, Mass.	24	Winder	Lawrence, Mass.	Anthony Cavallaro	Italy	Card room	1	R. C. Priest
							Grace Puglisi	Italy	Home		
7	Salem	Ralph E. Southwick	Peabody, Mass.	21	Painter	Lynn, Mass.	John L. Southwick	Lynn, Mass.	Watchman	1	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
							Sarah Annis	Lynn, Mass.	Housewife		
		Florence Caron	Salem, Mass.	18	———	Salem, Mass.	Albert H. Caron	Salem, Mass.	Mason	1	Clergyman
							Gertrude Hill	Nova Scotia	Housewife		
9	Salem	Philip J. Marquis	Salem, Mass.	20	Cook	P. Q. Canada	Ernest Marquis	P. Q., Canada	Weaver	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Hermence Morneau	P. Q., Canada	———		
		Alice Ferrante	Peabody, Mass.	19	Housework	Haverhill, Mass.	Corrado Ferrante	Pachino, Italy	Mill worker	1	Justice of the peace
							Josephine Lacarta	Italy	Housewife		
9	Salem	John Boveles	Lawrence, Mass.	20	Weaver	Lawrence, Mass.	Wasel Boveles	Russia	Wool sorter	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Agnes Gruzdowich	Russia	At home		
		Mary Cronin	Lawrence, Mass.	18	Yarn hand	Lawrence, Mass.	Jeremiah Cronin	Ireland	Teamster	1	Justice of the peace
							Mary Walsh	Ireland	At home		
10	Salem	William C. Davies	Somerville, Mass.	56	Clerk	Lowville, N. Y.	Even Thomas Davies	Rome, N. Y.	Mason	3	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Frances Davies	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Housewife		
		Mary Gray	Somerville, Mass.	55	Clerk	Halifax, N. S.	William J. Lanigan	Halifax, N. S.	Marble cutter	2	Justice of the peace
							Helen A. Duggan	Halifax, N. S.	Housewife		
11	Salem	Charles K. Wilson	Wilmington, Mass.	28	Truck driver	Wilmington, Mass.	Charles H. Wilson	Bedford, Quebec	Blacksmith	1	Howard T. Joslyn, Salem
							Margaret Richards	England	Housewife		
		Helen G. Scott	Jamaica Plain, Mass.	27	Waitress	Boston, Mass.	Joshua Scott	Boston, Mass.	Labor	1	Minister
							Elizabeth Laird	Scotland	Shoe worker		
12	Salem	Harold Cohen	Lowell, Mass.	24	Market clerk	Auburn, Me.	Aleck Cohen	Russia	Junkdealer	1	Harry G. Cornwell, Salem
							Belle Smith	Russia	Housewife		
		Phyllis Tierney	Lowell, Mass.	25	At home	Brockton, Mass.	John Tierney	Brockton, Mass.	Shoe worker	1	Justice of the Peace
							Minnie LeMay	Canada	Housewife		

12	Salem	Thomas J. Fleming	E. Boston, Mass.	26	Clerk	Boston, Mass.	William C. Fleming	Boston, Mass.	Carpenter	1	Joseph G. Abbott, Salem
							Ellen G. Winston	Boston, Mass.	Housewife		
		Hazel L. Crannan	E. Boston, Mass.	21	At home	Attleboro, Mass.	Daniel M. Crannan	Dover, N. H.	Dye cutter	1	Justice of the peace
							Myrtle Stanton	Attleboro, Mass.	Housewife		
14	Salem	Henry H. Wallace	Danvers, Mass.	23	Chauffeur	Danvers, Mass.	Ira P. Wallace	Danvers, Mass.	Shoe cutter	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Emily Thomas	Danvers, Mass.	At home		
		Evelyn E. Choinard	Ipswich, Mass.	20	Seamstress	Ipswich, Mass.	Joseph Choinard	St. John, Canada	Carpenter	1	Justice of the peace
							Maude Lamothe	Ipswich, Mass.	At home		
15	Salem	Manuel J. Espinola	Lowell, Mass.	35	Operative	Halifax, N. S. Canada	Manuel Espinola	Europe	Loom fixer	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Mary Espinola	Europe	At home		
		Mildred M. Normandin	Lowell, Mass.	25	Hairdresser	Europe	Fenwick Misener	Halifax, N. S.	Undertaker	2	Justice of the Peace
							Beatrice Winay	Sidney, N. S.	At home		
16	Salem	Nick Rusnak	Lawrence, Mass.	24	Restaurant	Jermyn, Pa.	Peter Rusnak	Europe	Laborer	1	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
							Anna Spest	Europe	———		
		Nora Roy	Lawrence, Mass.	19	Waitress	Lawrence, Mass.	George Macoul	Europe	Mill	2	Clergyman
							Sophie Kattar	Europe	Mill		
16	Salem	Alexander Boyland	Haverhill, Mass.	26	Plumbing	Cambridge, Mass.	William Boyland	Scotland	Steel worker	1	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
							Frances Morris	Scotland	At home		
		Marion Wilson	Haverhill, Mass.	23	At home	Winthrop, Mass.	John S. Wilson	London, England	Brake man	1	Clergyman
							Florence M. Smith	Boston, Mass.	Home		
17	Salem	Arthur J. Kettell	Dorchester,	30	Garage man	Roxbury, Mass.	Arthur B. Kettell	Malden, Mass.	Supt.	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Josephine O'Brien	Ireland	Home		
		Catherine D. Diamond	Lincoln, Mass.	34	Housekeeper	Lincoln, Mass.	James E. Diamond	Ireland	Fireman	2	Justice of the Peace
							Catherine E. Fahey	Ireland	Home		
17	Salem	Charles A. Nagle	Saugus, Mass.	54	Salesman	Chelsea, Mass.	William J. Nagle	Dublin, Ireland	Foreman	2	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
							Johanna Fowler	Leominster, Mass.	———		
		Anna G. Cristozza	Revere, Mass.	35	Tailoress	Boston, Mass.	Vincent Maglio	Italy	Contractor	2	Clergyman
							Angelina Polladino	Italy	Housewife		
17	Salem	Arthur B. Kettell	Boston, Mass.	54	Building Supt.	Malden, Mass.	William E. Kettell	Wenooski, Vt.	Telegraph Op.	2	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
							Emmaline Paulding	Duxbury, Mass.	Home		
		Dorothy A. Tibbetts	Boston, Mass.	33	File clerk	Boston, Mass.	Edmund R. Tibbetts	Cambridge, Mass.	Fish dealer	1	Clergyman
							Ida E. Wilkinson	New York	Home		
18	Salem	Howard E. Thuer	Hartford, Conn.	34	Salesman	Hartford, Conn.	Alexander Thuer	Glastonbury	Steamboat P.	1	Amos J. Cowan
							Ann Fahey	Ireland	Home		Salem
		Sophie Cedar	Newington,	22	Waitress	Glastonbury, Mass.	Walter Cedar	Poland	Factory work.	1	Justice of the Peace
							Mary Kalinoski	Poland	Home		
18	Salem	Rene A. Richard Jr.	N. Andover, Mass.	22	Construction	Holyoke, Mass.	Rene A. Richard	Holyoke, Mass.	Civil Engineer	1	John J. Boyd, Salem
							Lena Monty	Holyoke, Mass.	Home		
		Juliette T. Caron	N. Andover, Mass.	19	Salesgirl	Sherbrooke, P. Que.	J. B. Caron	Canada	Machinist	1	R. C. Priest
							Odelie Roy	Canada	Home		
18	Salem	Donald F. Freestone	Boston, Mass.	20	Laborer	Toronto, Can.	Robert N. Freestone	Oakville, Ontario	Salesman	1	Wm. A. Lee, Salem
							Myrtle Monroe	New Glasgow, N.S.	———		
		Virginia K. Welch	Nashua, N. H.	20	Beautician	Weymouth, Mass.	Wilbert E. Welch	Augusta, Me.	Salesman	1	Clergyman
							Edythe K. Brown	Brockton, Mass.	Beautician		
22	Salem	Abraham Trod	Peabody, Mass.	25	Leather worker	Syria	Omer Trod	Syria	Retired	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Annie ———	Syria	Leather		
		Pauline Saramtapoulos	Peabody, Mass.	24	Leather worker	Lowell, Mass.	James Saramtapoulos	Peabody, Mass.	Retired	1	Justice of the Peace
							Julia Evunese	Greece	At home		

Marriages Registered in the Town of Salem for the Year Ending December 31, 1937.

Date	Place of marriage	Name and surname of groom and bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age	Occupation of groom and bride	Place of birth of each	Names of parents	Birthplace of parents	Occupation	Marriage	By whom married
23	Salem	Geatano Caruso	Methuen, Mass.	22	Mechanic	Lawrence, Mass.	Tony Caruso	Italy	Mill worker	1	Joseph G. Abbott.
							Concetta Caruso	Italy	At home		Salem
		Anna Fugge	Methuen, Mass.	22	At home	Lawrence, Mass.	Vincent Fugge	Italy	Mill worker	1	Justice of the Peace
							Rose Trotta	Italy	At home		
23	Salem	James A. Adams	Somerville, Mass.	33	Foreman	Cambridge, Mass.	James J. Adams	Portland, Maine	Carpenter	1	Chester T. Woodbury, Salem
							Mary E. Adams	Birmingham, Eng.	At home		
		Anna S. Van Auken	Somerville, Mass.	35	At home	Everett, Mass.	Walter M. Jones	Nova Scotia	Contractor	3	Justice of the peace
							M. A. MacDonald	Nova Scotia	At home		
24	Salem	Mitchell S. Arnold	Malden, Mass.	26	Mechanic	Georgetown, Mass.	Alfred Arnold	Fall River, Mass.	Teamster	1	Howard T. Joslyn, Salem
							Mabel G. Smith	Georgetown, Mass.	At home		
		Beatrice I. Rollins	Lynn, Mass.	25	Waitress	Lynn, Mass.	Charles M. Rollins	Lynn, Mass.	Postmaster	1	Minister
							Adah Sanderson	Sheffield, England	At home		
27	Salem	William J. Buehler	Lawrence, Mass.	22	Stockman	Valley Stream, New York	William Buehler	New York, N. Y.	Court clerk	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Estelle Conboy	New York, N. Y.	Housewife		
		Marion Louise Levy	Lawrence, Mass.	18	Housekeeper	Nova Scotia	Robert A. Levy	Nova Scotia	Mill worker	1	Justice of the Peace
							Elfreda Cook	Nova Scotia	Housewife		
27	Salem	David Stein	Ballardvale, Mass.	21	Labor	Andover, Mass.	Ernest Stein	Andover, Mass.	Labor	1	Joseph G. Abbott Salem
							Elizabeth Cavel	Scotland	———		
		Dorothy Doyle	Georgetown, Mass.	19	None	Dorchester, Mass.	John Doyle	Ireland	Labor	1	Justice of the Peace
							Mary Doyle	Brookline, Mass.	Shoe worker		
28	Salem	Frank Riordan	E. Chicago, Ind.	38	Iron worker	Bumley, Mich.	Dennis Riordan	Oshawa, Canada	Merchant	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Ametta Fitzpatrick	Ontario, Canada	Housewife		
		Opal Donahue	Hammond, Ind.	20	Housewife	Vera, Okla.	Orian B. Borook	Matfield Gr., Kans.	Iron worker	2	Justice of the peace
							Bessie M. Stafford	Bolivar, Mo.	Housewife		
30	Salem	Augustine P. Messineo	Lawrence, Mass.	26	Plumber	Lawrence, Mass.	Randolph Messineo	Termini, Italy	Textile work.	2	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Grace Squatrito	Sicily, Italy	At home		
		Ida Barbagallo	Lawrence, Mass.	19	Salesgirl	Methuen, Mass.	Horace Barbagallo	Sicily, Italy	Text. worker	1	Justice of the Peace
							Grace Hall	Newfield, N. H.	At home		
30	Salem	Robert H. Allen	Methuen, Mass.	21	Electrician's helper	Methuen, Mass.	Robert N. Allen	Methuen, Mass.	Superint.	1	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
							Caroline Carleton	Pelham, N. H.	Home		
		Gertrude Merrill	Methuen, Mass.	19	Stenograper	Lowell, Mass.	Ralph Merrill	Barton, Vt.	Laundry	1	Minister
							Annetta M. Fitzgerald	Lawrence, Mass.	Home		
31	Salem	Charles A. Walsh Jr.	Dorchester, Mass.	22	Diesel Engineer	E. Boston, Mass.	Charles A. Walsh	St. John, N. B.	Blacksmith	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Charlotte Simpson	Everett, Mass.	Housewife		
		Doris G. Lavender	E. Boston, Mass.	22	Tabulating operator	E. Boston, Mass.	James Lavender	Antigonish, N. S.	———	1	Justice of the peace
							Maria Breen	Antigonish, N. S.	Housewife		
31	Salem	Wm. J. Powers	Dorchester, Mass.	25	Truckman	Boston, Mass.	John A. Powers	Cambridge, Mass.	———	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Elizabeth M. Boyle	Cambridge, Mass.	Housewife		
		Mildred R. Cromley	E. Boston, Mass.	24	Registered nurse	Boston, Mass.	Edw. J. Cromley	County Cork, Ire.	Boston F. D.	1	Justice of the Peace
							Elizabeth Gilmartin	County Galway, Ir.	Housewife		

31	Salem	William J. Fay	Charlestown, Mass.	25	Storekeeper	Boston, Mass.	John J. Fay	Boston, Mass.	Teamster	1	Amos J. Cowan
							Mary J. O'Connell	Canada	Housekeeper		Salem
		Isabella R. Gustus	Charlestown, Mass.	34	Bookkeeper	Boston, Mass.	Thomas J. McElroy	Boston, Mass.	———	2	Justice of the Peace
							Isabella M. Moffitt	Boston, Mass.	Housekeeper		
31	Salem	John F. Drummond	Lawrence, Mass.	61	Merchant	Ireland	Patrick Drummond	Ireland	Retired	1	John J. Boyd,
							Elizabeth Duhlin	Ireland	At home	1	Salem
		Alma Langevin	Lawrence, Mass.	54	Saleslady	Vermont	John B. Langevin	Canada	Retired	1	R. C. Priest
							Marie Menvier	Canada	At home		
Feb. 2	Salem	Clarke R. Lavigne	Prov. R.I.	23	Salesman	Prov. R. I.	Jos. Fred Lavigne	Fall River, Mass.	Carpenter	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Julia Rhodes	Pawtucket, R. I.	Home		Salem
		Doris E. Chase	Salem, Mass.	26	Waitress	Portsmouth, N. H.	W. Clinton Chase	Kittery Pt., Maine	Draftsman	1	Justice of the peace
							Alice Houghton	Hudson, Mass.	Home		
6	Salem	Per Axel Mystrom	Roxbury, Mass.	28	Sign hanger	Sweden	Axel Mystrom	Sweden	Lead burner	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Jenny Bostrom	Sweden	Housewife		Salem
		Margaret MacDonald	Boston, Mass.	22	Nurse	Prince Edward Island, Can.	John E. MacDonald	P. E. I., Canada	Farmer	1	Justice of the peace
							Sarah Stewart	P. E. I., Canada	Housewife		
6	Salem	Albert N. Billings	Peabody, Mass.	22	Mechanic	Westboro, Mass.	Albert N. Billings	Bayonne, N. J.	Bus driver	1	Walter L. Jewett,
							Bertha Ellen Cook	Salem, Mass.	Housewife		Salem
		Leah Cooke	Peabody, Mass.	19	clerk	Peabody, Mass.	Harold H. Cooke	Peabody, Mass.	Police	1	Minister
							Doris Brewer	Salem, Mass.	Housewife		
6	Salem	Melvin D. Hutchings	Andover, Mass.	21	Machinist	Newburyport, Mass.	R. L. Hutchings	Lynn, Mass.	Engineer	1	Joseph G. Abbott,
							Florence Davis	Lynn, Mass.	Housewife		Salem
		Isabelle C. Monroe	Andover, Mass.	18	Rubber worker	Andover, Mass.	John S. Monroe	Scotland	Rubber wor.	1	Justice of the peace
							Jessie R. ———	Scotland	Housewife		
7	Salem	Paul G. Jackman	Salem, N. H.	22	Leather worker	Haverhill, Mass.	Leslie V. Jackman	Haverhill, Mass.	Mail Tr. Dr.	1	Walter L. Jewett,
							Lillian Smith	Haverhill, Mass.	Shoe work		Salem
		Alma F. Beede	Plaistow, N. H.	18	At home	Newton Junct. N. H.	Melvin H. Beede	Amesbury, Mass.	Engineer	1	Minister
							Sarah J. Kennedy	St. John, Nfld.	At home		
8	Salem	Anthony Angevich	Lawrence, Mass.	25	Mill hand	Lowell, Mass.	Stanley Angevich	Lithuania	Mill hand	1	John J. Boyd,
							Anna Urbanavicuis	Lithuania	Housekeeper		Salem
		Marion Smith	Lawrence, Mass.	27	Bookkeeper	Lawrence, Mass.	Harry Smith	Haverhill, Mass.	Electrician	1	R. C. Priest
							Gertrude Doyle	Lawrence, Mass.	Housekeeper		
8	Salem	Andrew Rodger	Lawrence, Mass.	22	Section hand	Lawrence, Mass.	James Rodger	Scotland	Spinner	1	John J. Boyd,
							Margaret Cummings	Scotland	Winder		Salem
		Helen Sheehan	Lawrence, Mass.	24	Bookkeeper	Lawrence, Mass.	Cornellious Sheehan	Ireland	Fireman	1	R. C. Priest
							Margaret Murphy	Ireland	Housekeeping		
9	Salem	Joseph Fargetta	No. Andover	30	Mule spinner	Italy	Micheal Fargetta	Italy	Laborer	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Tommasina Gracione	Italy	Home		Salem
		Rose Abate	Lawrence, Mass.	23	Cone winding	Lawrence, Mass.	Anthony Abate	Italy	Mason	1	Justice of the peace
							Antinette Abate	Italy	Winding		
10	Salem	Christos Joannon	Haverhill, Mass.	29	Cook	Port Said, Egypt	John H. Joannon	Remithion Kiete	Contractor	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Ruth Costa	Port Said, Egypt	———		Salem
		Mary Theodorakalles	Haverhill, Mass.	23	Office clerk	Lewiston, Me.	Geo. Theodorakalles	Turkey	Shoemaker	1	Justice of the Peace
							Cleanthie Komen	Turkey	———		
11	Salem	John Bova	Lawrence, Mass.	26	Yarn boy	Lawrence, Mass.	Philip Bova	Italy	At home	1	Walter L. Jewett,
							Carmella Longo	Italy	At home		Salem
		Mary Cammarata	Lawrence, Mass.	23	Mill work	Lawrence, Mass.	Frank Cammarato	Italy	Mill	1	Minister
							Deliza Calabrise	Italy	At home		

Marriages Registered in the Town of Salem for the Year Ending December 31, 1937.

Date	Place of marriage	Name and surname of groom and bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age	Occupation of groom and bride	Place of birth of each	Names of parents	Birthplace of parents	Occupation	Marriage	By whom married
12	Salem	John Catalano	Lynn, Mass.	30	Florist	Revere, Mass.	Angelo Catalano	Italy	Florist	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Jennie Romano	Italy	Housewife		Salem
		Sarah Sperber	Lynn, Mass.	24	Office work	Roxbury, Mass.	Jacob Sperber	Austria	Meat market	1	Justice of the peace
							Rose Kaplan	Russia	Housewife		
12	Salem	Domenic E. Baldassaie	Peabody, Mass.	22	Brander	Boston, Mass.	Vittorio Baldassaie	Italy	Laborer	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Josephine Gentile	Italy	Housekeeper		Salem
		Mary Gallo	Peabody, Mass.	20	Factory	Italy	Peter Galdo	Italy	Laborer	1	Justice of the peace
							Josephine Marrone	Italy	Housekeeper		
12	Salem	Richard Casey	Lawrence, Mass.	21	Wood mill	Lawrence, Mass.	C. J. Casey	Lawrence, Mass.	W. P. A.	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Catherine Ried	Dublin, Ireland	———		Salem
		Kathleen Mahoney	Lawrence, Mass.	18	At home	Lawrence, Mass.	Michael Mahoney	Manchester, N. H.	Law. G. E.	1	Justice of the peace
							Teresa Gallagher	Lowell, Mass.	———		
13	Salem	Santo J. Camarda	Salem, Mass.	21	Tanner	Salem, Mass.	Domenick Camarda	Italy	Mason	1	Amos J. Cowan
							Jennie Ruscio	Italy	Housekeeper		Salem
		Lena Bucario	Salem, Mass.	18	Radio tubes	Lawrence, Mass.	Lenard Bucario	Italy	At home	1	Justice of the Peace
							Mary Peralta	Italy	At home		
13	Salem	Alfred Valentino	Lawrence, Mass.	22	Operative	Lawrence, Mass.	James Valentino	Italy	Operative	1	Amos J. Cowan
							Marie Grieco	Italy	———		Salem
		Lillian Randell	Haverhill, Mass.	19	At home	Haverhill, Mass.	Leonard Randell	Haverhill, Mass.	Shoe worker	1	Justice of the Peace
							Eva Daly	Haverhill, Mass.	———		
13	Salem	Ivar A. Swenson	Ipswich, Mass.	53	Electrical Engineer	Sweden	Swen Johnson	Sweden	Farmer	2	Amos J. Cowan
							Pernilla Palson	Sweden	Housewife		Salem
		Martha Anderson	Brooklyn, N. Y.	53	Dressmaker	Sweden	John Anderson	Sweden	Machinist	1	Justice of the Peace
							Katrina Tilley	Sweden	Housewife		
13	Salem	George H. Manson	Newton, Mass.	22	Used car manager	Brookline, Mass.	Gilbert T. Manson	Brookline, Mass.	Post Office	1	Howard T. Joslyn,
							Florence Radcliffe	Cambridge, Mass.	Wife		Salem
		Marion D. Theall	Weston, Mass.	23	Secretary	Alberta, Can.	Delbert T. Theall	St. John, Canada	Salesman	1	Minister
							Charlotte Townsend	Newton, Mass.	Housewife		
14	Salem	Major MacAusland	New Bedford, Mass.	32	Carpenter	Northam, P.E.I.	Arch. MacAusland	Canada	Farmer	1	Wm. A. Lee,
							Annie Newcombe	Canada	———		Salem
		Gladys Dixon	New Bedford, Mass.	25	Waitress	Roxbury, Mass.	Henry William Dixon	Canada	Fireman	1	Clergyman
							May Eliz. Best	Carbonnear, Nfld.	Housewife		
15	Salem	Albert Hunt	Roxbury, Mass.	30	Dredging	Brooklyn, N. Y.	John William Hunt	England	Soap maker	1	Chester T. Woodbury,
							Mary Ellen Stead	England	Housewife		Salem
		Mary Hickey	Roxbury, Mass.	34	Waitress	N. F. L. D.	Matthew Hicky	N. F. L. D.	Cooper	1	Justice of the Peace
							Anna Ready	N. F. L. D.	Housewife		
16	Salem	E. Johnson Taylor	Lawrence, Mass.	47	Salesman	Brattleboro, Vt.	W. E. Taylor	Munroe, Mass.	Farmer	2	Walter L. Jewett,
							Alice E. Johnson	Brattleboro, Vt.	Domestic		Salem
		Mary Stickney	Lawrence, Mass.	45	Domestic	Yale, Ill.	Perry I. Chapman	Yale, Ill.	Farmer	2	Minister
							Frances E. Snow	Gretna, Kansas	Domestic		

17	Salem	Clifford E. McKay	Lynn, Mass.	23	Salesman	Lynn, Mass.	Charles E. McKay	Augusta, Maine	Carpenter	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Elizia J. Grant	Bangor, Maine	Lodg. Ho'k'er		Salem
		Catherine E. Manning	Salem, Mass.	20	Mill worker	Salem, Mass.	Michael E. Mannix	Bayonne, N. J.	Truck driver	1	Justice of the peace
							Mary Sullivan	Salem, Mass.	At home		
17	Salem	Harry Manson	Malden, Mass.	31	Clerk	Everett, Mass.	Peter Manson	Turkey	Storekeeper	2	Amos J. Cowan,
							Psheytell Koobatian	Turkey	At home		Salem
		Alice Holden	Malden, Mass.	30	At home	Malden, Mass.	Henry E. Holden	Malden, Mass.	Laborer	2	Justice of the peace
							Katherine Cahill	Ireland	At home		
20	Salem	George H. Brassell	Billerica, Mass.	28	Gillette Safety Razor Co.	Burlington, Mass.	Michael J. Brassell	Newburyport, Mass.	At home	2	Walter L. Jewett,
							Clara B. Wilson	Burlington, Mass.	At home		Salem
		June A. Butters	Wilmington, Mass.	18	At home	Wilmington, Mass.	Frank D. Butters	Somerville, Mass.	Laborer	1	Minister
							L. Harriett Hemeon	Somerville, Mass.	At home		
20	Salem	William D. Trapalis	Haverhill, Mass.	38	Fruit dealer	Greece	Diamond Trapalis	Greece	———	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Maria Varilakopalis	Greece	———		Salem
		Beatrice Varvaras	Haverhill, Mass.	24	Clerk	Haverhill, Mass.	George Varvaras	Greece	Shoeworker	1	Justice of the peace
							Harielia ———	Greece	Shoeworker		
20	Salem	Thomas J. DeRoache	Salem, N. H.	51	Junk Dealer	Thignes, P. I.	Thomas DeRoache	Thignes, P. I.	Sea Captain	2	Joseph G. Abbott,
							Mary Foley	Cariait, N. B.	Housekeeper		Salem
		Marion L. Martin	Lawrence, Mass.	33	Waitress	Hancock, Me.	George G. Martin	Hancock, Me.	Carpenter	3	Justice of the peace
							Mary Bell	Boston, Mass.	Housekeeper		
20	Salem	Gunnar Winckler	Worcester, Mass.	35	Engineer	Sweden	Axel Winckler	Sweden	———	1	Howard T. Joslyn,
							Ellen Anderson	Sweden	At home		Salem
		Millie I. Stanhope	Malden, Mass.	29	Registered nurse	Calais, Maine	Herbert Stanhope	Robinson, Me.	———	1	Minister
							Pearl M. Craig	New Brunswick	Home		
20	Salem	Thomas D. Flynn	Allston, Mass.	34	Chauffeur	Cambridge, Mass.	Daniel Charles Flynn	Savannah, Georgia	Baker	2	Howard T. Joslyn,
							Theresa Donlan	Cambridge, Mass.	At home		Salem
		Helen M. Henry	Allston, Mass.	18	Demonstrator	Portland, Me.	William John Henry	Canada	R. R. worker	1	Minister
							Lillian Alice Gray	N. B., Canada	At home		
21	Salem	George A. Bright	Beverly, Mass.	40	Steward	Stamford, Conn.	James J. Bright	Glasgow, Scotland	Molder	2	Amos J. Cowan,
							Jeanie V. Brown	Glasgow, Scotland	———		Salem
		Agnes C. Flynn	Salem, Mass.	29	Clerk	Salem, Mass.	John J. Flynn	Salem, Mass.	Engineer	1	Justice of the Peace
							Agnes C. Flynn	Salem, Mass.	Housewife		
21	Salem	William C. Dwyer	Dorchester, Mass.	29	Motion Picture Oper.	Cambridge, Mass.	William J. Duyer	Boston, Mass.	Foreman	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Catherine Sefton	Boston, Mass.	———		Salem
		Dorothy F. Lawrence	Dorchester, Mass.	20	At home	Boston, Mass.	John Lawrence	Boston, Mass.	Mechanic	1	Justice of the peace
							Mary Barry	Boston, Mass.	Waitress		
27	Salem	Steven A. Carroll	Framingham, Mass.	21	Textile	Saxonville, Mass.	Richard Ed. Carroll	Framingham, Mass.	Shipper	1	Walter L. Jewett,
							Mary Gray	St. Johns, N. B.	Home		Salem
		Ida F. Moore	Framingham, Mass.	18	At home	Sherborn, Mass.	Raymond L. Moore	Gloucester, Mass.	Painter	1	Minister
							Ida Mae Rollins	Sherborn, Mass.	Home		
28	Salem	Alphonse J. Fusini	Revere, Mass.	24	Glove worker	Worcester, Mass.	Alphonse Tusini	Italy	Waiter	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Rose Guida	Boston, Mass.	Home		Salem
		Rose M. Mastrengelo	E. Boston, Mass.	23	At home	Boston, Mass.	John Mastrengelo	Italy	Laborer	1	Justice of the Peace
							Mary Sterite	Italy	Home		
28	Salem	Charles C. Conrad	Hamilton, Mass.	29	Labor	Gloucester, Mass.	Charles N. Conrad	Nova Scotia	Labor	2	Walter L. Jewett,
							Ellen Pool	Newfoundland	Housewife		Salem
		Albena M. Ouellette	Salem, Mass.	21	Laundry	Fall River, Mass.	Wilfred Ouellette	Salem, Mass.	Truck driver	1	Minister
							Mary E. Theriault	Vermont	Laundry		

Marriages Registered in the Town of Salem for the Year Ending December 31, 1937.

Date	Place of marriage	Name and surname of groom and bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age	Occupation of groom and bride	Place of birth of each	Names of parents	Birthplace of parents	Occupation	Marriage	By whom married
28	Salem	William H. Partlow	Methuen, Mass.	40	Mechanic	Lawrence, Mass.	William J. Partlow	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Mechanic	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Minnie Ahern	Auburn, Maine	Home		Salem
		Jennie Limanni	Methuen, Mass.	24	Clerk	Lawrence, Mass.	Rosario Limanni	Italy	Contractor	1	Justice of the peace
							Antonette Fiore	Italy	Wool sorter		
28	Salem	Arthur Garabedian	W. Upton, Mass.	22	Hat factory	Whitinsville, Mass.	Sarkis Garabedian	Armenia	Shop hand	1	Walter L. Jewett,
							Alma Pkoosian	Armenia	At home		Salem
		Susie Bedrosian	Methuen, Mass.	21	None	Waukegan, Ill.	Thomas Bedrosian	Armenia	Storekeeper	1	Minister
							Mary Merjanian	Armenia	At home		
28	Salem	George C. Park	Brookline, Mass.	33	Salesman	Taunton, Mass.	Robert Park	Scotland	Baker	1	Chester T. Wood-
							Elizabeth Spane	England	At home		bury, Salem
		Helen F. Doherty	Allston, Mass.	23	At home	Boston, Mass.	James C. Doherty	St. John, N. B.	Salesman	1	Justice of the peace
							Margaret J. Denice	Newport, R. I.	———		
Mar. 2	Salem	John F. Cassidy	W. Roxbury, Mass.	23	Oil dealer	Jamaica Plain, Mass.	Thomas J. Cassidy	Ireland	Bricklayer	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Catherine Doyer	Ireland	Housewife		Salem
		Ruth Sebastian	Boston, Mass.	18	At home	Lynn, Mass.	Clifton Sebastian	New Hampshire	Edge setter	1	Justice of the peace
							Grace Burt	Lynn, Mass.	Housewife		
5	Salem	Gilbert H. Crane	Cambridge, Mass.	27	Manager of Gas Station	Carbonear, Newfoundland	Charles Crane	Carbonear, Nfld.	Butcher	1	Walter L. Jewett
							Sarah S. Herald	Carbonear, Nfld.	Housewife		Salem
		Lillian V. Herald	Everett, Mass.	23	Telephone Operator	Everett, Mass.	George Boyd Herald	Carbonear, Nfld.	Carpenter	1	Minister
							Melena Parsons	Carbonear, Nfld.	Housewife		
6	Salem	Henry W. Ulitsch	Lawrence, Mass.	40	Textile worker	Poquinack, Conn.	Henry J. Ulitsch	Windsor, Conn.	Machinist	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							H. Bridget Abbott	Ireland	At home		Salem
		Mary I. Keaney	Lawrence, Mass.	34	Housework	Lawrence, Mass.	Thomas Keaney	Ireland	W. P. A.	1	Justice of the peace
							Bridget Early	Ireland	At home		
6	Salem	Fabrizzio Vallario	Lawrence, Mass.	21	W. P. A.	Lawrence, Mass.	James Vallario	Sessa, Italy	Card worker	1	Amos J. Cowan
							Lucy Gagliardi	Sessa, Italy	None		Salem
		Amelia DeFelicibus	Lawrence, Mass.	20	At home	Lawrence, Mass.	P. DeFelicibus	Pianelli Abbreiggi	Card stripper	1	Justice of the Peace
							Annie DeGerolomo	Pianelli Abbreiggi	At home		
6	Salem	Albert H. McCarltey	Worcester, Mass.	32	Salesman	Canada	Albert H. McCarltey	Canada	Lumberman	1	Amos J. Cowan
							Lena Sisk	Canada	Home		Salem
		Rosemary U. Sheehan	Concord, Mass.	21	Beautician	Concord, Mass.	David G. Sheehan	Concord, Mass.	Policeman	1	Justice of the peace
							Josephine Loftus	Cambridge, Mass.	Home		
7	Salem	Sebastiano Nocera	Lawrence, Mass.	23	Mill Oper.	Lawrence, Mass.	Frank Nocera	Italy	Shoe repairer	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Jennie Faro	Italy	Mill operator		Salem
		Louise Festa	Lawrence, Mass.	18	Housework	Lawrence, Mass.	Jimmie Festa	Italy	Mill operator	1	Justice of the Peace
							Mary Rapa	Italy	Mill operator		
11	Salem	Robert G. Gutzler	Lynn, Mass.	24	Student	New York, N. Y.	George A. Gutzler	New York, N. Y.	———	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Louise E. Goetel	New York, N. Y.	At home		Salem
		Ruth L. Jefferdo	W. Newton, Mass.	20	At home	Roslindale, Mass	Harold R. Jefferdo	Ironwood, Mich.	Salesman	1	Justice of the Peace
							Rebecca Miller	St. Johns, Nfld.	At home		

11	Salem	John Flynn	Lawrence, Mass.	39	Aviator	Lawrence, Mass.	Michael J. Flynn	Ireland	Writer	3	John J. Boyd,	
							Helen Callan	Lawrence, Mass.	Housewife			Salem
		Marion G. Henderson	Lawrence, Mass.	38	Bookkeeper	Lawrence, Mass.	Arthur A. Bailey	Lawrence, Mass.	Printer	3	R. C. Priest	
							Minnie G. Lee	Lawrence, Mass.	Housewife			
14	Salem	Charles McElroy	Lynn, Mass.	20	Student	Lynn, Mass.	James McElroy	Lynn, Mass.	Machinist	1	John J. Boyd,	
							Flora Laddbust	New Market, N. H.	None			Salem
		Madlyn L. Haines	Lynn, Mass.	18	Student	Lynn, Mass.	Fred E. Haines	Digby, Nova Scotia	Advertiser	1	R. C. Priest	
							Anne B. Harris	Shelburne, N. S.	None			
15	Salem	Joseph R. Boyce	Reading, Mass.	50	Pass. cond.	New Brunswick	William J. Boyce	New Brunswick	Gardner	2	L. Wallace Hall,	
							Mary W. Woodworth	New Brunswick	Housewife		Justice of the Peace	
		Bertha E. Schwah	Melrose, Mass.	51	Nurse	Charlestown, Mass.	John M. Libby	Charlestown, Mass.	Fireman	2		Salem
							Kate J. Hook	Exeter, N. H.	Housewife			
21	Salem	Alfred F. Foster Jr.	Gloucester, Mass.	22	Manager creamery	Gloucester, Mass.	Alfred F. Foster	Gloucester, Mass.	Truck driver	2	Walter L. Jewett	
							Edith Barrett	England	At home			Salem
		Alta Talvitie	Gloucester, Mass.	21	At home	Gloucester, Mass.	Jacob Taluitie	Finland	Gardener	1	Minister	
							Sanna Larn	Finland	———			
24	Salem	Horace B. Sornborger	Springfield, Mass.	29	Civil Engineer	Springfield, Mass.	Burton T. Sornborger	Williamsburg, Mass.	Build. Supt.	2	Howard T. Joslyn,	
							May J. Cross	Blardford, Mass.	Housewife			Salem
		Agnes Jean Golden	Springfield, Mass.	26	Clerk	Raymond, N. H.	Louis H. Golden	Worcester, Mass.	Leather work.	1	Minister	
							Agnes S. Hicks	Syracuse, N. Y.	Housewife			
31	Salem	Alfred T. Bufalino	Swampscott, Mass.	21	Machinist	Swampscott, Mass.	Nino V. Bufalino	Patricia, Italy	None	1	Amos J. Cowan,	
							Amelia Refies	Rome, Italy	At home			Salem
		Marjorie L. Strickland	Swampscott, Mass.	18	Home	Lynn, Mass.	Ernest Strickland	Peabody, Mass.	Salesman	1	Justice of the Peace	
							Lena Phillips	Maine	Home			
April 1	Salem	Joseph Bonner	Wellesley, Mass.	29	Machinist	Boston, Mass.	William Bonner	Nova Scotia	Machinist	1	Amos J. Cowan,	
							Mary Poirier	Nova Scotia	At home			Salem
		Margaret E. Burke	Boston, Mass.	22	At home	Lynn, Mass.	John J. Burke	Boston, Mass.	Retired	1	Justice of the peace	
							Florence E. Mansfield	West Paris, Me.	Housewife			
2	Salem	Henry A. Neilson	Lowell, Mass.	31	Asst Mgr Retail Store	Portland, Me.	Neils Carl Neilson	Denmark	Mech. Eng.	1	Amos J. Cowan,	
							Elizabeth A. O'Connor	Portland, Me.	Housewife			Salem
		Lillian M. Richard	Lowell, Mass.	28	At home	Lowell, Mass.	Joseph Richard	Prince Edward Isl.	———	2	Justice of the peace	
							Mary E. Carsse	Canada	———			
3	Salem	Charles B. Muise	Malden, Mass.	30	Rubber worker	Yarmouth, Mass.	Henry J. Muise	Yarmouth, N. S.	Carpenter	1	Amos J. Cowan,	
							Frances Muise	Yarmouth, N. S.	———			Salem
		Ruth M. Camerlin	Melrose, Mass.	23	Floor lady	Melrose, Mass.	Henry G. Camerlin	Melrose, Mass.	Rubber W.	1	Justice of the peace	
							Caroline L. Clancey	Melrose, Mass.	———			
3	Salem	Thomas Gray	Lawrence, Mass.	22	Laborer	Andover, Mass.	Daniel Gray	Ireland	———	1	Amos J. Cowan,	
							Catherine Coyle	Ireland	None			Salem
		Tophelia D. Kozdras	No. Andover,	21	At home	No. Andover, Mass.	Albert Kozdras	Poland	———	2	Justice of the peace	
							Annie Savoy	Poland	At home			
3	Salem	Michael Tesky	Lawrence, Mass.	20	Mill worker	Rhode Island	Anthony Tesky	Russia	Mill worker	1	Amos J. Cowan,	
							Tessie Cherwinsky	Austria	None			Salem
		Dorothy Vachon	Lawrence, Mass.	19	Hairdresser	Lawrence, Mass.	Adelard Vachon	Lawrence, Mass.	W. P. A.	1	Justice of the peace	
							Mary McNulty	Lawrence, Mass.	Mill worker			
3	Salem	William E. Harris	Everett, Mass.	26	Shoeworker	Everett, Mass.	Amos M. Harris	Prince Edward Isl.	Chauffeur	1	Howard T. Joslyn,	
							Mildred M. Goodchild	England	At home			Salem
		Astrid V. Veholm	Malden, Mass.	24	At home	Sweden	August Veholm	Sweden	Cabinet mak.	1	Minister	
							Edith Peterson	Sweden	At home			

Marriages Registered in the Town of Salem for the Year Ending December 31, 1937.

Date	Place of marriage	Name and surname of groom and bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age	Occupation of groom and bride	Place of birth of each	Names of parents	Birthplace of parents	Occupation	Marriage	By whom married
4	Salem	James W. Harmon	N. Haven, Mass.	32	Truck driver	Machias, Me.	Ray E. Harmon Phoebe Whitney	Machias,, Me. Jonesboro, Me.	Salesman None	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
		Hazel M. Jones	Portland, Me.	29	Factory worker	Portland, Me.	Jess B. Wildes Lerena Cobb	Kennebunk, Me. Freeport, Me.	Truck driver None	2	Justice of the peace
4	Salem	Maurice Matisoff	Roxbury, Mass.	27	Druggist	Beverly, Mass.	Samuel Matisoff Gertrude Liberman	Russia Russia	Shoe Merch. Housewife	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
		Charlotte Kimmel	Dorchester, Mass.	21	Beautician	Poland	Joseph Kimmel Sarah Fishbain	Russia Russia	Burlap deal. Housewife	1	Justice of the peace
5	Salem	Edmond J. Huard	Lawrence, Mass.	40	Weaver	Fairfield, Me.	George Huard Josephine Forland	Waterville, Me. Oreno, Me.	Laborer At home	1	Amos J. Cowan Salem
		Mary Vaillancourt	Lawrence, Mass.	41	Frame spinner	Biddeford, Me.	August Demers Marie ———	Canada Canada	At home ———	2	Justice of the Peace
5	Salem	Joseph Valente	Beverly, Mass.	43	Tailor	Italy	John Valente Mary Forte	Italy Italy	Tailor Housewife	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
		Viola Hays	Beverly, Mass.	32	Hairdresser	Waltham, Mass.	Daniel Hays Elizabeth Hussion	Waltham, Mass. Waltham, Mass.	Doctor M.D. Housewife	1	Justice of the Peace
5	Salem	Lester John O'Neil	Roslindale, Mass.	24	Wrestler	Gloucester, Mass.	William O'Neil Inez Howe	Gloucester, Mass. Waterville, Me.	Insurance None	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
		Laura M. Rathburn	Boston, Mass.	23	Beautician	Mansfield, Mass.	Patsy Palladino Ida Mantilito	Italy Florence, Italy	Gardener None	2	Justice of the Peace
8	Salem	George W. Douglas	Winthrop, Mass.	22	Schools clerk	Seattle, Wash.	Frank H. Douglas Rubey E. Gallagher	Winthrop, Mass. East Boston, Mass.	Treas. S. Co. Housewife	1	Alvah Everett Draper, Salem
		Barbara J. Thurlow	Georgetown, Mass.	20	Housekeeper	Brockton, Mass.	Daniel D. Thurlow Alice May Lee	Newburyport, Mass. Stoneham, Mass.	U. S. D.A. Housewife	1	Minister
10	Salem	Frederick Burger	Lawrence, Mass.	54	Weaver	Germany	Andrew Burger Margaret Petc	Germany Germany	Weaver At home	2	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
		Emma Beyer	Lawrence, Mass.	53	At home	Germany	Frederick Luddig Wilhemine Konitzor	Germany Germany	At home At home	2	Justice of the Peace
10	Salem	Conrad E. Rousseau	Southbridge, Mass.	21	Painter	Warwick, Can.	Alfred Rousseau Rose Roullard	Canada Canada	Painter At home	1	John J. Boyd, Salem
		Madeline R. Hardy	W. Newbury, Mass.	23	At home	West Newbury, Mass.	William Hardy Margaret O'Connell	Groveland, Mass. Salem, Mass.	Shoe worker At home	1	R. C. Priest
10	Salem	Witalado Zurwell	Lawrence, Mass.	38	Mill hand	Lawrence, Mass.	Joseph Zurwell Adella Bakanoski	Lithuania Lithuania	Liquor B. At home	2	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
		Elsie M. Zurwell	Bradford, Mass.	34	Manager	Denmark	Peter Thomas Cook Agnes Nelson	Denmark Denmark	Box maker At home	2	Justice of the Peace
11	Salem	Ayarie A. Fontaine	Melrose, Mass.	34	Registered nurse	St. Ours, Can.	Alfred M. Fontaine Marie L. Dufault	Magog, Canada Spencer, Mass.	Retired Housewife	2	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
		Marjorie V. Ross	Melrose, Mass.	25	Registered nurse	Boston, Mass.	Elbridge Baker Ross Jenette Clark	Roxbury, Mass. Roxbury, Mass.	Telephone Co. Housewife	1	Justice of the peace

12 Salem	Fred G. Yameen	Lawrence, Mass.	23	Milkman	Lawrence, Mass.	George Yameen	Syria	None	1	L. Wallace Hall,	
						Zakin Mansour	Syria	None			Salem
	Rose C. Hamad	Lawrence, Mass.	21	Cashier	Lawrence, Mass.	Abraham Hamad	Syria	Mill worker	1	Justice of the Peace	
						Lanira Labood	Syria	Mill worker			
14 Salem	George Lucier	Lawrence, Mass.	21	Creeler	Lawrence, Mass.	Henry Lucier	Canada	Mule spinner	1	John J. Boyd,	
						Henrietta Holland	England	———			Salem
	Eileen R. Hannigan	Lawrence, Mass.	21	Dept. store clerk	Lawrence, Mass.	Matthew Hannigan	Concord, N. H.	St. Car Con.	1	R. C. Priest	
						Helen Needham	Lawrence, Mass.	At home			
15 Salem	Vincent N. Delpiano	Winthrop, Mass.	22	Garage chauffeur	Norwalk, Conn.	Vincent Delpiano	———	Doctor	1	Amos J. Cowan,	
						Mary Conti	Italy	Housewife			Salem
	Ethel P. Martt	Winthrop, Mass.	22	Clerk	E. Boston, Mass.	Albert P. Martt	Boston, Mass.	Supervisor	1	Justice of the peace	
						Ellen Belanger	E. Boston, Mass.	Housewife			
16 Salem	John F. Shea Jr.	Somerville, Mass.	22	Shipper	Somerville, Mass.	John F. Shea Sr.	Fall River, Mass.	Telephone Co.	1	Walter L. Jewett	
						Laura A. Purcell	Nova Scotia	At home			Salem
	Marie L. Goguen	Somerville, Mass.	18	At home	Somerville, Mass.	Albert J. Goguen	Fitchburg, Mass.	Plasterer	1	Minister	
						Marie E. LaFrance	Moncton, N. B.	At home			
17 Salem	Leslie F. J. Snow	Salem Depot, N. H.	23	Mill	Salem Depot, N. H.	Leslie Snow	Rockland, Me.	Carpenter	1	John J. Boyd,	
						Jessie Perry	Revere, Mass.	Housewife			Salem
	Arlene M. Spires	Salem Depot, N. H.	20	At home	Methuen, Mass.	George V. Spires	Lawrence, Mass.	Store man.	1	R. C. Priest	
						Della Domaine	Plaistow, N. H.	Housewife			
17 Salem	Thomas Murphy	Lawrence, Mass.	35	Soap maker	Lowell, Mass.	Patrick Murphy	Ireland	Weaver	1	Amos J. Cowan,	
						Margaret Dennehey	Ireland	Domestic			Salem
	Mildred F. Dyson	Lawrence, Mass.	44	Domestic	Tiverton, R. I.	Henry Orswell	Tiverton, R. I.	At home	2	Justice of the Peace	
						Helen Orswell	Tiverton, R. I.	Domestic			
17 Salem	Clifton L. Hastings	Lowell, Mass.	46	Driver	Haverhill, Mass.	Rollin B. Hastings	East Corinth, Vt.	Salesman	2	Amos J. Cowan,	
						Ida Mae Spear	Vershue, Vt.	At home			Salem
	Julia Irene Melville	Lowell, Mass.	37	At home	Chatham, N. B.	William Wrigley	Chatham, N. B.	Hotel Busi.	2	Justice of the Peace	
						Catherine O'Donnell	Chatham, N. B.	At home			
17 Salem	Irving T. Messinger	Allston, Mass.	25	Plumber	Allston, Mass.	William D. Messenger	Bridgetown, N. S.	Int. Decor.	1	Amos J. Cowan,	
						Geneva A. Taft	Rhode Island	———			Salem
	Mary Alice Bindon	Allston, Mass.	24	At home	St. John, Newfoundland	William Bindon	Newfoundland	Salesman	1	Justice of the peace	
						Alice O'Neil	Newfoundland	———			
17 Salem	Lionel Bouchard	Lawrence, Mass.	32	Mill worker	Lawrence, Mass.	Joshex Bouchard	Canada	Foreman RR	1	John J. Boyd,	
						Delvina Michaud	Canada	Home			Salem
	Irene Peters	Lawrence, Mass.	26	Mill worker	Lawrence, Mass.	Jerry Peters	Canada	Truck driver	1	R. C. Priest	
						Jennie Perry	Canada	Home			
17 Salem	William G. Giroux	Haverhill, Mass.	27	Shoe worker	Gardner, Me.	William Giroux	Waterville, Me.	Barber	1	Joseph G. Abbott,	
						Ida Elliote	Mason, N. H.	Housework			Salem
	Margaret E. Leveille	Haverhill, Mass.	23	Shoe worker	Haverhill, Mass.	Joseph Leveille	Mt. Clemens, Mich.	Painter	1	Justice of the peace	
						Hilma Hammer	Haverhill, Mass.	Shoeworker			
18 Salem	Charles Wright	Lawrence, Mass.	24	Comber	No. Andover, Mass.	John Wright	England	No work	1	Howard T. Joslyn,	
						Alice Tetlow	England	———			Salem
	Beatrice L. Wood	W. Newton, Mass.	23	Maid	N. S. Canada	Thomas Wood	N. S., Canada	W. P. A.	1	Minister	
						Alice Greenfield	N. S., Canada	At home			
19 Salem	Francis Lyon	Lawrence, Mass.	38	Waiter	Portsmouth, N. H.	James Lyon	Ireland	Retired	2	Amos J. Cowan,	
						Alice Gilmartin	Ireland	At home			Salem
	Helen T. Sewatka	Lawrence, Mass.	18	All coverer	Lawrence, Mass.	Paul Serwatka	Poland	Mill worker	1	Justice of the peace	
						Anna Farzosz	Poland	———			

Marriages Registered in the Town of Salem for the Year Ending December 31, 1937.

Date	Place of marriage	Name and surname of groom and bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age	Occupation of groom and bride	Place of birth of each	Names of parents	Birthplace of parents	Occupation	Marriage	By whom married
20	Salem	Alphonse Jutras	Lowell, Mass.	27	Restaurant	Amesbury, Mass.	Amedee Jutras Melina Roy	Suncook, N. H. Cancord, N. H.	Barber At home	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
		Rose Vandell	Lowell, Mass.	22	Shoe worker	Lowell, Mass.	George Vandell Anna Bedard	Worcester, Mass. Lawrence, Mass.	W. P. A. At home	1	Justice of the peace
21	Salem	Victor Rosenthal	Malden, Mass.	26	Shipper	Malden, Mass.	Morris Rosenthal Anna Cohen	Russia Russia	——— Housewife	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
		Loretta Finstein	Cambridge, Mass.	20	———	Cambridge, Mass.	Louis Finstein Frances Domesick	Philadelphia, Pa. Russia	Truck dealer Housewife	1	Justice of the peace
23	Salem	Newton M. MacLean	Lynn, Mass.	42	Inspector	Lynn, Mass.	Archibald MacLean Mary MacLellan	Nova Scotia Nova Scotia	Carpenter Housewife	2	Joseph G. Abbott, Salem
		Mary F. Johnson	Lynn, Mass.	38	Telephone op	Boston, Mass.	Patrick Duggan Ellen O'Brien	Ireland Boston, Mass.	Teamster Housewife	2	Justice of the peace
24	Salem	Edwin Ruediger	Methuen, Mass.	28	Tin melter	Methuen, Mass.	August Ruediger Emma Faulkner	Germany Germany	Weaver None	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
		Gladys Cook	Lawrence, Mass.	27	Specker	Lowell, Mass.	John Cook Mary Thurston	Maine Lowell, Mass.	Ag. Am. Ex. None	1	Justice of the peace
24	Salem	Arthur Campling	Lawrence, Mass.	54	Overseer	Lawrence, Mass.	Frank Campling Eva Widdowson	England England	Operative Housekeeper	2	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
		Gladys E. Whitten	Lowell, Mass.	36	Housekeeper	Andover, Mass.	Herbert Whitten Eva Lovejoy	Maine Andover, Mass.	Machinist Housekeeper	2	Clergyman
24	Salem	Haskell Aronson	Malden, Mass.	27	Lawyer	Cambridge, Mass.	John Nathan Aronson Jennie Trager	Russia Russia	Autom. parts Housewife	1	Chester T. Woodbury, Salem
		Helen C. Volansky	Boston, Mass.	20	Actress	New York, N. Y.	Samuel Volansky Bessie Lillian Cohen	Poland Poland	Manufacturer Housewife	1	Justice of the Peace
25	Salem	David Lennox	Salem, Mass.	25	Leather worker	Salem, Mass.	Thordor Lennox Mary Collins	Salem, Mass. Ireland	Leather Housewife	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
		Cecelia Freeman	Salem, Mass.	21	At home	Salem, Mass.	Frederick Freeman Delia Fontaine	Canada Salem, Mass.	Painter Housewife	1	Justice of the Peace
25	Salem	Harry A. Garabedian	Salem, N. H.	25	Cutter in Clothing F'y	Salem, N. H.	Armenag Garabedian Alice Alexanian	Armenia Armenia	——— Home	1	Socrates M. Mackitarian, Salem
		Agnes Atamian	Lawrence, Mass.	23	Cutter in comb.	Sao Paulo, Brazil	Drican Atamian Anna Airosian	Armenia Armenia	Mill worker At home	1	Minister
25	Salem	Paul Garabedian	Salem, N. H.	23	Farming	Salem, N. H.	Jacob Garabedian Rose Garabedian	Armenia Armenia	Farming ———	1	Socrates M. Mackitarian, Methuen
		Veronica Gemarekian	Paterson, N. J.	22	Salesgirl	Paterson, N. J.	Geo. Gamarekian Propion Gamarekian	Armenia Armenia	Grocer ———	1	Minister
25	Salem	James Happnie	Boston, Mass.	22	Carpenter	Boston, Mass.	Harry Happnie Frances Trainor	Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass.	Carpenter Housewife	1	Chester T. Woodbury Salem
		Agnes Hession	Boston, Mass.	19	At home	Boston, Mass.	Thomas Hession Agnes Hession	Ireland Ireland	Painter Housewife	1	Justice of the Peace

	28	Salem	Mitchell M. Dulemba	Lowell, Mass.	22	Shoe repairer	Lowell, Mass.	Stanley Dulemba	Poland	Shoe repairer	1	Joseph G. Abbott,	
								Bertha Czajkowska	Poland	At home			Salem
			Ruth E. Duggan	Lowell, Mass.	18	At home	Lowell, Mass.	James Duggan	Lowell, Mass.	W. P. A.	1	Justice of the Peace	
								Nora Perkins	Lowell, Mass.	At home			
	30	Salem	Frank W. Harriman	Brighton, Mass.	38	Mariner	Milton, Mass.	Alfred D. Harriman	Buckport, Me.	Farmer	2	Amos J. Cowan,	
								Minnie E. Orman	Dartmouth, N. S.	Housewife			Salem
			Bertha H. Denton	Brighton, Mass.	33	Maid	Fredericton, N. B.	George Denton	F'c'ton, N. B.	Farmer	1	Justice of the peace	
								Margaret McCoy	Frederickton, N. B.	Housewife			
	30	Salem	Joseph E. Driscoll	Haverhill, Mass.	21	Elevator operator	Haverhill, Mass.	Daniel F. Driscoll	Andover, Mass.	Shoeworker	1	John J. Boyd,	
								Lillian S. Burdett	Haverhill, Mass.	None			Salem
			Florence A. Gosselin	Haverhill, Mass.	18	None	Haverhill, Mass.	Alfred Gosselin	Haverhill, Mass.	Shoeworker	1	R. C. Priest	
								Emma Belanger	Haverhill, Mass.	None			
May	1	Salem	John W. Hannagan	Lawrence, Mass.	47	Mill hand	Lawrence, Mass.	Peter Hannagan	Lawrence, Mass.	Plasterer	2	Joseph G. Abbott,	
								Ellen Fay	Lawrence, Mass.	None			Salem
			Anna Butler	Lawrence, Mass.	37	Mill hand	England	William Riley	England	Mill hand	2	Justice of the peace	
								Mary Walters	England	None			
	2	Salem	Paul Stewart	Roslindale, Mass.	25	Chauffeur	Roslindale, Mass.	John R. Stewart	Prince Edward Is.	Sexton	1	Amos J. Cowan	
								Margaret Ann Innis	Prince Edward Is.	None			Salem
			Marge Chistensen	Roslindale, Mass.	18	Waitress	Vermillion, S. Dakota	Hans M. Christensen	Copenhagen, Den.	Baker	1	Justice of the Peace	
								Ingrid Nolaio	Copenhagen, Den.	None			
	2	Salem	Kenneth F. Weeks	Haverhill, Mass.	22	Vending Mach. Corp.	Haverhill, Mass.	Ugene Weeks	Maine	Shoe worker	1	Walter L. Jewett	
								Rose Anna Ducheine	Haverhill, Mass.	Shoe worker			Salem
			Marion E. Randall	Haverhill, Mass.	23	Shoe worker	Haverhill, Mass.	George Ross Randall	Haverhill, Mass.	Truck driver	1	Minister	
								Frances Jones	Hull, Canada	Home			
	8	Salem	William E. Hogan	W. Roxbury, Mass.	23	Musician	Boston, Mass.	John E. Hogan	Boston, Mass.	Retired	1	Amos J. Cowan,	
								Helen McCarthy	Boston, Mass.	At home			Salem
			Anna M. McGoffigan	Jamaica Plain, Mass.	23	Hostess	Boston, Mass.	P. R. McGoffigan	Boston, Mass.	Retired	1	Justice of the peace	
								Anna Doherty	Boston, Mass.	At home			
	8	Salem	William H. Engong Jr.	Arlington, Mass.	21	Student	Boston, Mass.	William H. Engong	Fort Plain, N. Y.	Engineeer	1	Walter L. Jewett	
								Delia Marsh	Fort Plain, N. Y.	Housewife			Salem
			Elizabeth Spain	Maplewood, N. J.	21	Employe of Macy's Co.	Lynn, Mass.	Patt L. Spain	Mobile, Alabama	Manager	1	Minister	
								Marion Squire	Lynn, Mass.	Housewife			
	9	Salem	Arthur E. Mercier	Cambridge, Mass.	22	Painter	Cambridge, Mass.	Enoch J. Mercier	St. Pierre, Can.	Painter	1	Amos J. Cowan,	
								Mary A. Champoux	Cambridge, Mass.	At home			Salem
			Anita Louise Rice	Somerville, Mass.	20	Office worker	Milton, Mass.	Ancil F. Rice	Seattle, Wash.	Electrician	1	Justice of the peace	
								Laura E. Chute	Somerville, Mass.	At home			
	9	Salem	John A. Duareckas	Worcester, Mass.	21	Brewery worker	Prov. R. I.	John Duareckas	Lithuania	Grocer	1	Amos J. Cowan,	
								Malvina Kalanta	Lithuania	At home			Salem
			Eva Daniels	Worcester, Mass.	20	At home	Prov. R. I.	John Daniels	Lithuania	Mill hand	1	Justice of the peace	
								Rose Petruitis	Lithuania	At home			
	9	Salem	Hammond L. Stanley	Brockton, Mass.	23	Plumber	Beverly, Mass.	Wesley Stanley	Maine	Plumber	1	Howard T. Joslyn,	
								Mabel Patch	Beverly, Mass.	At home			Salem
			Elizabeth L. Dix	Brockton, Mass.	21	At home	Brockton, Mass.	Herbert M. Dix	Massachusetts	Shoe Mfg.	1	Minister	
								A. Estelle Bullard	Massachusetts	Home			
	10	Salem	Theodore Solovicos	Salem, Mass.	21	Cook	Salem, Mass.	Manuel Solovicos	Greece	Candy maker	1	Amos J. Cowan,	
								Margaret Killpatrick	Ireland	Housework			Salem
			Jennie F. Antczak	Salem, Mass.	18	Men's Belts	Salem, Mass.	Joseph Antszak	Poland	Blacksmith	1	Justice of the Peace	
								Mary Zienlinska	Poland	Seasoner			

Marriages Registered in the Town of Salem for the Year Ending December 31, 1937.

Date	Place of marriage	Name and surname of groom and bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age	Occupation of groom and bride	Place of birth of each	Names of parents	Birthplace of parents	Occupation	Marriage	By whom married
10	Salem	M. Grant Standley	Beverly, Mass.	25	Gardner	Beverly, Mass.	Clifford M. Standley	Beverly, Mass.	Policeman	1	Howard T. Joslyn, Salem
							Iva Grant	New Brunswick	At home		
		Grace S. Emilis	Salem, Mass.	27	Stenographer	Salem, Mass.	S. Gilbert	Salem, Mass.	Scientist	1	Minister
							Grace M. Symonds	Salem, Mass.	At home		
12	Salem	Charles Majin	Peabody, Mass.	35	Dry cleaner	Metelin, Greece	Stavros Majin	Metelin, Greece	Grocer	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Katherine Skopelitis	Metelin, Greece	———		
		Kay Makrias	Lowell, Mass.	21	At home	Lowell, Mass.	Vaios Makrias	Greece	Labor	1	Justice of the Peace
							Pata Lamberthos	Greece	———		
12	Salem	Homard C. Ormsby	N. Truro, Mass.	25	Radio oper.	Stony Creek, N. Y.	Harley J. Ormsby	New York	Mechanic	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Theora Crannell	New York	At home		
		Evelyn Palmer	Somerville, Mass.	28	Waitress	Somerville, Mass.	Joseph C. Palmer	New York	Retired	1	Justice of the peace
							Nellie M. Horgan	Brookfield, Mass.	At home		
15	Nashua, N. H.	Lester W. Wright	Prov. R. I.	39	Painter	Athol, Mass.	James Craig Wright	Canada	Cook	2	Johnson N. Armitstead, Nashua
							Harriett S. Tolman	Dana, Mass.	Housework		
		Etta Emma	Prov. R. I.	31	Hosiery worker	Prov. R. I.	James M. Emma	Italy	Laborer	2	Minister
							Filomena Dececare	Italy	No work		
15	Salem	Henry Derouin	Lawrence, Mass.	24	Mill worker	Lawrence, Mass.	Alfred Derouin	Canada	Laborer	1	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
							Delvina McNeil	Somersworth, N. H.	At home		
		Rita Desharnais	Lawrence, Mass.	18	Bobbin shop worker	Lawrence, Mass.	Felix Desharnais	Augusta, Me.	———	1	Clergyman
							Alice Morin	Fitchburg, Mass.	At home		
16	Salem	Charles M. Kimball	Dorchester, Mass.	40	Engineer	Chelsea, Maine	Charles M. Kimball	Chelsea, Me.	Farmer	2	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Louise Dill	Gardner, Me.	Housewife		
		Marguerite McGrath	Dorchester, Mass.	19	At home	S. Boston, Mass.	John V. McGrath	So. Boston, Mass.	Clerk	1	Justice of the peace
							Margaret Carr	So. Boston, Mass.	Housewife		
16	Salem	Wilfred J. Arsenault	Lawrence, Mass.	23	Mill hand	Lawrence, Mass.	Jean Arsenault	Canada	———	1	John J. Boyd, Salem
							Cecil Gallant	Canada	Home		
		Anna Boeglin	No. Andover, Mass.	33	Pantagrapher	Dover, N. H.	Adolf Boeglin	France	Engraver	1	R. C. Priest
							Karoline Zinsmeyer	France	Home		
16	Farmington, N. H.	Mark F. Foward	Manchester, Mass.	26	Caretaker	Manchester, Mass.	Fred W. Foward	Newfoundland	Carpenter	2	J. W. Newton, Farmington
							Margaret Morrison	Nova Scotia	At home		
		Edna M. Moss	Manchester, Mass.	35	Waitress	Perry, Maine	Fred L. Bowen	Perry, Maine	Farmer	2	Minister
							Adelaide Robinson	Perry, Maine	At home		
19	Salem	Lewis J. Davis Jr.	Melrose, Mass.	21	Taxi driver	Waltham, Mass.	Lewis J. Davis	Nashville, Tenn.	Mechanic	1	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
							Mary Mosher	Newton, Mass.	Housewife		
		Thelma B. Smith	Greenwood, Mass.	19	Stenographer	Montrose, Mass.	James D. Smith	East Boston, Mass.	Gr. St. Man.	1	Minister
							Alfreda Sternberg	Stockholm, Sweden	Housewife		
20	Salem	Carmino Magno	Lowell, Mass.	29	Salesman	Revere, Mass.	Raffaela Magno	Italy	Retired	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Amelia Bellemarche	Italy	Housewife		
		Mary P. Richmond	Lowell, Mass.	29	Stenographer	La Plata, Md.	J. F. Sherburn	La Plata, Maryland	Retired	2	Justice of the peace
							Elizabeth Page	Dallas, Texas	———		

21	Salem	Robert F. Nickerson	Somerville, Mass.	22	Salesman	Malden, Mass.	James H. Nickerson	New York, N. Y.	Painter	1	Amos J. Cowan,	Salem
		Claire Irene Snow	Somerville, Mass.	18	Hand decorator	New York, N. Y.	Sarah Barrow	New Britain, Conn.	Housewife			
22	Salem	Albert Maron Lyons	Lexington, Mass.	30	Chauffeur	Danvers, Mass.	Edward A. Snow	Manchester, N. H.	Inventor	1	Justice of the Peace	
		Gertrude Shea	Winchendon, Mass.	32	Clerk	Salem, Mass.	Irene Slaney	Needham, Mass.	Housewife			
22	Salem	William L. Goodman	Malden, Mass.	24	Printer	Newton, Mass.	William C. Lyons	Yarmouth, N. S.	Garage	1	Amos J. Cowan,	Salem
		Rae Heller	Chelsea, Mass.	22	Clerk	Chelsea, Mass.	C. A. McAuliffe	Danvers, Mass.	At home			
22	Salem	Paul J. MacInnis	Lowell, Mass.	28	Quarry	Lowell, Mass.	Dennis B. Shea	Cork, Ireland	Inspector	1	Justice of the peace	
		Estelle C. Gauthier	Lowell, Mass.	21	At home	Lowell, Mass.	Catherine Geary	Cork, Ireland	At home			
22	Salem	James P. McGinn	Cambridge, Mass.	47	Rubber worker	Cambridge, Mass.	Abe Goodman	Russia	Shoe maker	1	Amos J. Cowan,	Salem
		Ann V. Driscoll	Andover, Mass.	47	At home	Andover, Mass.	Dora Lypson	Russia	None			
22	Salem	Harold F. Sawyer	Putnam, Conn.	28	Telegrapher	Clinton, Mass.	Morris Heller	Russia	Plasterer	1	Justice of the peace	
		Marie A. Gauthier	Millbury, Mass.	24	Waitress	Chicopee, Mass.	Rose Krosnokovitz	Russia	None			
23	Salem	Percy Lloyd James	Somerville, Mass.	21	Laboring	Woodland, Me.	Hugh J. MacInnis	Nova Scotia	Attendant	1	Amos J. Cowan,	Salem
		Helen M. Goodwin	Somerville, Mass.	19	Housework	Woodland, Me.	Emma Shepard	Nova Scotia	At home			
23	Salem	Raymond B. Butler	Bradford, Mass.	21	Chauffeur	Haverhill, Mass.	Charles Gauthier	Lowell, Mass.	Tannery	1	Justice of the peace	
		Barbara H. Chase	Haverhill, Mass.	19	None	Haverhill, Mass.	Emma Soucy	Lowell, Mass.	At home			
28	Salem	Thomas E. Foster	Boston, Mass.	22	Seaman	E. Boston, Mass.	Dan McGinn	———	———	2	John J. Boyd,	Salem
		Marion H. Doyle	Allston, Mass.	21	Hairdresser	Berlin, N. H.	Rose McGinn	Ireland	———			
29	Salem	Edward L. Murphy	Medford, Mass.	33	Painter	Haverhill, Mass.	Patrick Driscoll	Ireland	Fireman	1	R. C. Priest	
		Mary Carroll	Medford, Mass.	22	General work	Cambridge, Mass.	Mary A. Connors	Ireland	Home			
29	Salem	Sherman David Ellis	Wakefield, Mass.	30	Machine Operator	Deer Isle, Me.	Walter A. Sawyer	Berlin, Mass.	Clerk	1	Joseph G. Abbott,	Hudson
		Josephine M. Comeau	Wakefield, Mass.	34	Assembler	Lower Saulmerville, N. S.	Mary E. Mahan	Leominster, Mass.	Housewife			
29	Salem	Sumner J. Tuttle	Methuen, Mass.	24	Bill Poster	Lawrence, Mass.	Joseph Gauthier	Holyoke, Mass.	Carpenter	1	Justice of the Peace	
		Gertrude M. Croston	Dracut, Mass.	22	Mill oper'ive	Lawrence, Mass.	Caroline Turcotte	Holyoke, Mass.	Housewife			
							Herbert W. James	Baring, Me.	Carpenter	1	Amos J. Cowan,	Salem
							Eunice Carter	Ambrook, Me.	Housewife			
							William C. Goodwin	———	———	1	Justice of the Peace	
							Helen Godurn	———	Housewife			
							Edgar Allen Butler	Haverhill, Mass.	Salesman	1	Amos J. Cowan,	Salem
							Bernice E. Lovering	Haverhill, Mass.	———			
							Murray E. Chase	Haverhill, Mass.	Salesman	1	Justice of the peace	
							Josephine P. McBride	Haverhill, Mass.	Clerk			
							William L. Foster	Maine	Engineer	1	Walter L. Jewett,	Salem
							Hattie Blair	Boston, Mass.	Housewife			
							William Doyle	New Brunswick	Mill worker	1	Minister	
							Robina Miller	New Brunswick	Housewife			
							John Murphy	Haverhill, Mass.	Retired	2	Amos J. Cowan	Salem
							Frances Collins	Ireland	At home			
							John J. Carroll	Ireland	Salesman	1	Justice of the Peace	
							Mary Benoit	France	At home			
							William Torrey Ellis	Deer Isle, Maine	Carpenter	2	Amos J. Cowan,	Salem
							Willette Marie Dow	Deer Isle, Maine	Homemaker			
							Isidore Comeau	Nova Scotia	Blacksmith	1	Justice of the Peace	
							Rose Comeau	Nova Scotia	Homemaker			
							George E. Tuttle	Nashua, N. H.	Engraver	1	Walter L. Jewett,	Salem
							Ada M. Jasper	Lowell, Mass.	At home			
							Henry Croston	England	Mill operative	1	Minister	
							Mary Morley	England	At home			

Marriages Registered in the Town of Salem for the Year Ending December 31, 1937.

Date	Place of marriage	Name and surname of groom and bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age	Occupation of groom and bride	Place of birth of each	Names of parents	Birthplace of parents	Occupation	Marriage	By whom married
29	Salem	Edward Nunes	Danvers, Mass.	25	Farmer	Danvers, Mass.	John Nunes	Azores	Farmer	1	Harry G. Cornwell,
							Sophie Perry	Azores	Housewife		Salem
		Aldina M. Selvo	Peabody, Mass.	20	Worker in E. Gelatine	Peabody, Mass.	John Selvo	Italy	Eastman Gel.	1	Justice of the Peace
							Doris Vistorino	Italy	Housewife		
30	Salem	Peter Doukakis	Salem, Mass.	27	Leather	Manchester, N. H.	Harry Doukakis	Greece	Barber	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							K. Polichronopolis	Greece	At home		Salem
		Marie A. Marquis	Salem, Mass.	24	None	Canada	Ernest Marquis	Canada	Cotton Mill	1	Justice of the peace
							Hermence Morneau	Canada	At home		
31	Salem	Earl McGhee	Lawrence, Mass.	21	Mill worker	Lawrence, Mass.	William McGhee	Glasgow, Scotland	City	1	Amos J. Cowan
							Mary Casey	Lawrence, Mass.	Home		Salem
		Aurore Lavigne	Methuen, Mass.	21	Mill worker	Methuen, Mass.	Antoine Lavigne	Canada	Carpenter	2	Justice of the Peace
							Amanda Jacques	Canada	Home		
31	Salem	William K. Lawrie	Andover, Mass.	20	Woolen worker	Andover, Mass.	John Lawrie	Scotland	Rubber W.	1	Amos J. Cowan
							Margaret Sime	Scotland	Housewife		Salem
		Margaret D. Gray	Tewksbury, Mass.	18	Nurse	Lowell, Mass.	John Gray	Boston, Mass.	Supply clerk	1	Justice of the Peace
							Margaret Jennings	Lawrence, Mass.	Housewife		
31	Salem	Alfred J. Fitzpatrick	Foxboro, Mass.	25	Clerk	Foxboro, Mass.	Frank J. Fitzpatrick	Ireland	Forest. Fo'an	1	Chester T. Wood-
							C. A. Carpenter	Ireland	At home		bury, Salem
		Ethel M. Cruser	Mansfield, Mass.	26	Bookkeeper	Mansfield, Mass.	George A. Cruser	Newark, N. J.	At home	1	Justice of the peace
							Florence May Shaw	W.Bridgew'er,Mass.	At home		
June 1	Salem	Elmer McIntire	Biddeford, Me.	42	Farmer	Caribou, Maine	Jefferson McIntire	Portsmouth, N. H.	Farmer	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Jennie Ellingrood	Caribou, Me.	Housewife		Salem
		Cecil I. Martin	Arlington H'ts,	29	Nurse	Clair, N. B.	Victory Martin	Fort Kent, Me.	Farmer	1	Justice of the Peace
							Mary J. Corriveau	Eagle Lake, Me.	Housewife		
1	Salem	Valentine W. Balutis	Webster, Mass.	24	Store clerk	Norwood, Mass.	Eli Balutis	Lithuania	Laborer	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Mary Smilzuis	Lithuania	At home		Salem
		Jeen Zakrzewski	Webster, Mass.	22	Hairdresser	No. Abington, Mass.	Frank Zakrzewski	Poland	Business	1	Justice of the peace
							Constance Tamkum	Poland	At home		
3	Salem	Edmund H. Thomes	Portland, Me.	63	Real Estate	Portland, Me.	George H. Thomes	Denmark, Me.	Carpenter	2	Walter L. Jewett,
							Elizabeth A. Bond	Stroutwater, Me.	Home		Salem
		Lulu M. Hinckley	Roxbury, Mass.	57	Hostess	Roxbury, Mass.	Samuel B. Hinckley	Georgetown, Me.	Engineer	1	Minister
							Annie C. Stevens	Gloucester, Mass.	At home		
3	Salem	Theo Gale Morss	No. Arlington, Mass.	24	Band clerk	Andover, Mass.	James Harris Morss	Marion, Mass.	Teacher	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Agnes Elois Esten	Amesbury, Mass.	———		Salem
		Dorothy C. DeLory	Rockland, Mass.	26	Band clerk	Rockland, Mass.	J. Norman DeLory	N.Weymouth, Mass.	Merchant	1	Justice of the peace
							Kathryn E. Kane	Ireland	———		
3	Salem	Peter J. Bianchi	Lawrence, Mass.	21	Moulder's helper	Lawrence, Mass.	Antony Bianchi	Italy	Fireman	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Emleana Serano	Italy	Home		Salem
		Genevieve Danielewicz	Lawrence, Mass.	19	Housewife	Lowell, Mass.	John Danielewicz	Poland	Mill worker	1	Justice of the Peace
							Mary Kryjewska	Poland	Home		

3	Salem	Albert T. Michaud	Salem, Mass.	28	Tool maker	Salem, Mass.	Alfred Michaud	Canada	Fireman	1	Chester T. Woodbury, Salem
							Jeanne Masse	Canada	———		
		Mary Cook	Clearwater, Florida	21	Waitress	Waterbury, Conn.	Wm. H. Cook	England	Painter	1	Justice of the peace
							Edith Davies	England	Housewife		
3	Salem	Abraham Watson	Boston, Mass.	48	Porter	Harrisville, N. C.	Joseph Watson	Harrisville, N. C.	Carpenter	1	Howard T. Joslyn, Salem
							Fannie Phillip	Harrisville, N. C.	At home		
		Daisey T. Douglas	Boston, Mass.	42	Maid	B. W. Indies	William A. Douglas	B. W. Indies	Carpenter	1	Minister
							Lavina Deane	B. W. Indies	At home		
5	Salem	Michael R. Valenti	Lawrence, Mass.	24	Mill worker	Lawrence, Mass.	Joseph Valenti	Naples, Italy	Comber	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Ana Ilio	Naples, Italy	At home		
		Clara R. Lonardo	Lawrence, Mass.	20	Mill worker	Lawrence, Mass.	Louis Lonardo	Naples, Italy	At home	1	Justice of the peace
							Rose Di Nardo	Naples, Italy	At home		
5	Salem	Adam Freiheit	Lawrence, Mass.	35	Moulder	Meridan, N. H.	Adam Freiheit	Germany	Moulder	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Adeila Adell	Germany	At home		
		Lena Giardino	Lawrence, Mass.	38	Housework	Italy	Emanuel Giardino	Italy	At home	1	Justice of the peace
							Rosie Venzi	Italy	At home		
5	Salem	Walter Davis	Ballardvale, Mass.	23	Mill worker	Lawrence, Mass.	William Davis	Andover, Mass.	Farmer	1	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
							Elizabeth Hautman	Germany	At home		
		Alice Doyle	Ballardvale, Mass.	18	Housework	Boston, Mass.	John A. Doyle	Ireland	Clerk	1	Minister
							Mary F. Jestings	Brookline, Mass.	Shoe worker		
6	Salem	Charles F. Whittredge	Peabody, Mass.	27	Salesman	Peabody, Mass.	W. E. Whittredge	Lynn, Mass.	Build. Mat.	2	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Angeline L. Newtrall	Peabody, Mass.	Home		
		Virginia L. Adams	Hamilton, Mass.	21	Nurse	Winthrop, Mass.	Rodney H. Adams	Hamilton, Mass.	Gardner	1	Justice of the Peace
							Eloyse Pitcheri	Weymouth, Mass.	Home		
6	Salem	Cyril E. Simons	Quincy, Mass.	37	Elec. Welder	Green Camp, Ohio	Guy Simons	La Rue, Ohio	Druggist	2	Amos J. Cowan Salem
							Elizabeth Johnston	Green Camp, Ohio	———		
		Jane F. Cahn	Dorchester, Mass.	27	At home	Roxbury, Mass.	Max J. Cahn	New York, N. Y.	Foreman	1	Justice of the Peace
							Caroline Grady	East Boston, Mass.	Housewife		
8	Salem	Martin T. Foley	Boston, Mass.	32	Moving Pict. Operator	Boston, Mass.	Martin T. Foley	Newfoundland	Rigger	1	Joseph G. Abbott, Salem
							Mary McInenery	Ireland	Home		
		Margaret E. Doyle	Brookline, Mass.	33	Bookkeeper	Winchendon, Mass.	Ambrose Doyle	Winchendon, Mass.	———	1	Justice of the peace
							Annie Shea	Ireland	Home		
9	Charlestown, N. H.	Walter H. Palmer Jr.	Salem, N. H.	26	Salesman	Derry, N. H.	Walter H. Palmer	Derry, N. H.	Carpenter	1	Rev. Fr. Whelan Charlestown, N. H.
							Rose M. Oldroyd	Rock Island, Ill.	Housewife		
		Isabel R. Thomas	Charlestown, N. H.	26	At home	Bellows Falls, Vt.	Russell E. Thomas	Massachusetts	Electrician	1	Catholic Priest
							Jessie Ross	Scotland	Housewife		
11	Salem	Angelo Chionchio	Lawrence, Mass.	24	Textile	Bristol, R. I.	John Chionchio	Italy	Rubber W.	1	Harry G. Cornwell, Salem
							Nellie Lacente	Italy	At home		
		Rose Frascaria	Lawrence, Mass.	27	Mill worker	Lawrence, Mass.	Vincent Frascaria	Italy	Barber	1	Justice of the peace
							Adeline Parolisi	Italy	At home		
11	Salem	Philip F. Smith	Lawrence, Mass.	20	Draper	Lawrence, Mass.	Bernard Smith	Lawrence, Mass.	Clerk	1	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
							Mary Morton	Lawrence, Mass.	At home		
		Margaret M. Peever	Methuen, Mass.	21	Mender	Lawrence, Mass.	John Peever	England	Floor hand	1	Minister
							Marion McLashlan	Lawrence, Mass.	At home		
11	Salem	James J. McDermott	Allston, Mass.	47	Brakeman	Worcester, Mass.	James McDermott	Massachusetts	R R. Cond.	1	Joseph G. Abbott, Salem
							Josephine Murphy	Liverpool, Eng.	Wife		
		Frances E. Forbes	Allston, Mass.	37	None	Brighton, Mass.	William Umberhand	New York	Painter	2	Justice of the peace
							Catherine Davran	Providence, R. I.	Wife		

Marriages Registered in the Town of Salem for the Year Ending December 31, 1937.

Date	Place of marriage	Name and surname of groom and bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age	Occupation of groom and bride	Place of birth of each	Names of parents	Birthplace of parents	Occupation	Marriage	By whom married
12	Salem	Earl McKeen	Peabody, Mass.	23	Truck driver	Peabody, Mass.	Edgar McKeen	Peabody, Mass.	Electrician	1	Howard T. Joslyn, Salem
							Nellie White	Peabody, Mass.	Home		
		Ruth Getchell	Danvers, Mass.	24	Cook	Topsfield, Me.	Harry Getchell	Topsfield, Me.	Farmer	2	Minister
							Estelle Scribner	Topsfield, Me.	Home		
12	Salem	Irving Dow	No. Andover,	27	Wool sorter	Laconia, N. H.	Frederick Dow	Laconia, N. H.	Painter	1	John J. Boyd, Salem
							Mary Goff	N. Andover, Mass.	At home		
		Genevieve Germaine	So. Lawrence, Mass.	19	Bookkeeper	Andover, Mass.	George E. Germaine	Winooski, Vt.	Machinist	1	R. C. Priest
							P. Williamson	Andover, Mass.	None		
12	Salem	Robert Thompson	Cambridge, Mass.	28	Machine Operator	Belfast, Ireland	Robert Thompson	Ireland	Mechanic	1	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
							Isabella Cardwell	Ireland	Housewife		
		Sylvia M. Conrad	Cambridge, Mass.	25	School teacher	Laurencetown, Canada	Theodore Conrad	E.Lawrencet'n,Can.	Market Gar.	1	Minister
							Gladys Merser	Halifax, N. S.	Housewife		
13	Salem	Gordon E. Jewell	Lawrence, Mass.	38	Investment Broker	Beverly, Mass.	Charles C. Jewell	Salisbury, N. H.	———	2	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Susie Munro	Danvers, Mass.	———		
		Virginia M. Mercuri	Lawrence, Mass.	26	Art teacher	Glen Falls, N. Y.	Ernest Mercuri	Rome, Italy	Laborer	1	Justice of the peace
							Maria Turo	Sicily, Italy	———		
13	Salem	Charles W. Drouin	Lawrence, Mass.	22	Meat cutter	Methuen, Mass.	Alphonse Drouin	Canada	Carpenter	1	John J. Boyd, Salem
							Albina Lacroix	Canada	At home		
		Rachel L. Proulx	Salem, Center, N. H.	23	At home	Canada	Napoleon Proulx	Canada	Farmer	1	R. C. Priest
							Marie Ann Proulx	Canada	———		
13	Windham, N. H.	James Abernethy	Lowell, Mass.	26	Mill hand	Glasgow, Scotland	Scott Abernethy	Glasgow, Scotland	Machinist	1	J. F. Polley, Windham, N. H.
							Agnes McDonald	Glasgow, Scotland	———		
		Leda Collins	Lowell, Mass.	19	Mill hand	Tewksbury, Mass.	John W. Collins	England	Mill hand	1	Minister
							Amelia Doole	Tewksbury, Mass.	Mender		
13	Salem	Fred K. Maling	Dorchester, Mass.	36	Compressor Operator	Bath, Maine	Alfred Maling	England	Ship fitter	1	Howard T. Joslyn, Salem
							Etta Fisher	Prince Edward Is.	———		
		Gwendolyn Byrnes	Boston, Mass.	21	Bookkeeper	Amherst, N. S. Canada	James A. Byrnes	Prince Edward Is.	Machinist	1	Minister
							Katherine Brownell	Amherst, N. S.	———		
15	Salem	Charles Moschetto	Lawrence, Mass.	23	Painter	Lawrence, Mass.	Salvatore Moschetto	Italy	Painter	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Nellie DiPrima	Italy	———		
		Mary Messessi	Methuen, Mass.	18	Shoe clerk	Lawrence, Mass.	Frank Messessi	Italy	Shoe cobbler	1	Justice of the peace
							———	Lawrence, Mass.	———		
16	Salem	Thomas Buckley	Methuen, Mass.	24	Mill work	Methuen, Mass.	Thomas Buckley	England	Retired	1	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
							Harriet Brophy	England	Housewife		
		Mildred Dawson	Lawrence, Mass.	24	Burler	Lawrence, Mass.	James Dawson	England	Retired	1	Minister
							Emily Cooling	England	Retired		
17	Salem	Josiah H. Hammond	Roxbury, Mass.	48	Elevated mechanic	Lakeville, Mass.	S. H. Hammond	New Bedford, Mass.	Farmer	3	Howard T. Joslyn, Salem
							Charlotte Taylor	Hyannis, Mass.	Housewife		
		Lydia L. Little	Mattapan, Mass.	41	Bookbinder	Roxbury, Mass.	James Little	England	Bricklayer	1	Minister
							Maria Watts	England	Home		

18	Salem	John A. Turner	Salem, N. H.	35	Farmer	Salem, N. H.	W. A. Turner	Lawrence, Mass.	Farmer	2	Walter L. Jewett,
							E. H. Smith	Salem, N. H.	At home		Salem
		Ruth Robinson	Salem, N. H.	23	Housekeeper	McAdams, N. B.	James Robinson	Notre Dame, N. B.	Machinist	1	Minister
							R. Gardiner	Hibernia, N. B.	At home		
19	Salem	Joseph M. Flynn	Everett, Mass.	34	Newspaper mailer	Boston, Mass.	Michael J. Flynn	Ireland	None	2	Amos J. Cowan,
							Anna Hayes	Ireland	Housewife		Salem
		Elizabeth A. Muncey	Winthrop, Mass.	22	Clerk	Boston, Mass.	Montague E. Muncey	Boston, Mass.	Truck. Busi.	1	Justice of the peace
							Mary E. Dean	Boston, Mass.	Housewife		
19	Salem	Sam Pistorio	Woburn, Mass.	23	Mechanic	Bell, California	Anthony Pistorio	Italy	Fruit packer	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Carmela De Angelo	Italy	At home		Salem
		Jennie DeFranczo	Lawrence, Mass.	33	Spinner	Lawrence, Mass.	Harry De Franczo	Italy	Wool washer	1	Justice of the peace
							Josephine Brosco	Italy	At home		
19	Salem	Arthur J. White	Reading, Mass.	22	B. M. R.R.	Canada	John White	Canada	B. M. R. R.	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Adeline Melinson	Canada	Housewife		Salem
		Dorothea A. Brooks	Lynn, Mass.	20	At home	Lynn, Mass.	John Brooks	Lewiston, Me.	Laborer	1	Justice of the peace
							Harriett Saunders	New York	Housewife		
19	Salem	Edward H. Griffin Jr.	Salem, Mass.	29	Leather worker	Salem, Mass.	Ed. H. Griffin Sr.	Salem, Mass.	Truck driver	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Ellen Cusick	Troy, N. Y.	At home		Salem
		Helen J. Brown	Beverly, Mass.	26	At home	Lynn, Mass.	Harry Gorse	Needham Hts., Mass.	———	2	Justice of the peace
							Elizabeth Kelly	Bellows Falls, Vt.	Matron		
19	Salem	Paul Bloom	Boston, Mass.	22	Clerk	Boston, Mass.	George Bloom	Russia	Upsholsterer	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Mary Lidman	Russia	Housewife		Salem
		Goldie Yagodnick	Boston, Mass.	21	Home	Boston, Mass.	Joseph Yagodnick	Poland	Fruit dealer	1	Justice of the peace
							Dora Maslansky	Russia	Housewife		
19	Salem	Forrest L. Marsh Jr.	Boston, Mass.	28	Investigator	Milton Mills, N. H.	Forrest L. Marsh	Milton Mills, N. H.	Lawyer	1	Harry G. Cornwell,
							Mildred Tibbetts	Newfield, Me.	Housewife		Salem
		Elizabeth H. MacVey	Brooklyn, N. Y.	26	Teacher	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Arthur W. MacVey	Brooklyn, N. Y.	D. D. S.	1	Justice of the peace
							Marie Nisley	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Housewife		
19	Salem	Walter V. Milne	Andover, Mass.	22	Mill worker	Andover, Mass.	David Milne	Scotland	Town worker	1	John J. Boyd,
							Katherine Mahoney	Ireland	Home		Salem
		Rosemarie Doyle	Andover, Mass.	20	Home	Andover, Mass.	John Doyle	Ireland	Mill worker	1	R. C. Priest
							Alice O'Neill	Ireland	Home		
20	Salem	John Martin	Boston, Mass.	30	Clerk	Boston, Mass.	Robert Martin	Ireland	———	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Mary Galvin	Ireland	———		Salem
		Mary E. Rogers	Boston, Mass.	30	Supervisor	E. Boston, Mass.	Charles Howard	United States	———	2	Justice of the peace
							Margaret Murphy	United States	———		
20	Salem	Arthur A. Daigle	Methuen, Mass.	40	Counterman	Methuen, Mass.	Napoleon Daigle	Canada	Stone mason	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Delvina Caron	Canada	Housewife		Salem
		Fannie B. Sweet	Methuen, Mass.	27	Shoe worker	Freemont, N. H.	William G. Sweet	Nova Scotia	Shoe cutter	2	Justice of the peace
							Fannie Swight	Nova Scotia	Housewife		
20	Salem	Thomas Koski	New York City	42	Butler	Tammerfors, Finland	Charles Koski	Finland	Farmer	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Ida Maja	Finland	———		Salem
		Jennie Sutman	New York City	42	Cook	Tammerfors, Finland	John Sultman	Finland	Busin. man	1	Justice of the peace
							Hannah Maki	Finland	———		
20	Salem	Clayton G. Smiley	Danvers, Mass.	35	Office manager	Peabody, Mass.	Bertrand C. Smiley	Sydney, Me.	Store keeper	2	Sven A. Laurin,
							Rosamund L. Oslom	Salem, Mass.	———		Salem
		Lucille Edgren	Danvers, Mass.	22	At home	Framingham, Mass.	Harold E. Edgren	Stockholm, Sweden	Machinist	1	Minister
							Yvonne B. Brooks	Framingham, Mass.	At home		

Marriages Registered in the Town of Salem for the Year Ending December 31, 1937.

Date	Place of marriage	Name and surname of groom and bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age	Occupation of groom and bride	Place of birth of each	Names of parents	Birthplace of parents	Occupation	Marriage	By whom married
20	North Salem, N. H.	Ernest Leslie Gill	Lawrence, Mass.	22	Radioman	South Portland, Maine	Ernest Lincoln Gill Annie Bramball	Maine Lawrence, Mass.	Fil. Sta. Att. Household	1	Rev. D. Carl Lackey J. P. No. Salem
		Elsie May Conley	Atkinson, N. H.	19	Household	Atkinson, N. H.	Elmer E. Conley Frances Jackson	Atkinson, N. H. Blackstone, Mass.	Farmer At home	1	Past. Jus. of Peace
20	Salem	Roy Saunders	Gloucester, Mass.	24	Chauffeur	Gloucester, Mass.	Richard Saunders Ruth Harris	Gloucester, Mass. Gloucester, Mass.	Chauffeur At home	1	Howard T. Joslyn, Salem
		Marion Currier	Gloucester, Mass.	21	At home	Rockport, Mass.	Charles Currier Margaret Gillis	Hamilton, Mass. Nova Scotia	Teamster At home	1	Minister
22	Salem	Leonard B. Pickering	Hamilton, Mass.	54	Oil Business	Salem, Mass.	George W. Pickering Ella P. Wright	Salem, Mass. Salem, Mass.	Coal business At home	2	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
		Myrtle I. Lantz	Lynn, Mass.	38	Clerk	Nova Scotia	Henry A. Lantz Margaret E. Gray	Nova Scotia Nova Scotia	Contractor At home	1	Minister
23	Salem	Emile E. Gauthier	Boston, Mass.	42	Painter	Boston, Mass.	Eugene Gauthier Adele Kuffer	France Switzerland	Cook At home	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
		Edna M. Thomas	Quincy, Mass.	42	At home	Plymouth, Mass.	Herbert I. Thomas Agnes Gollan	Plymouth, Mass. Pictou, N. S.	Laborer At home	1	Justice of the peace
23	Salem	Chester P. Claudino	Galveston, Tex.	32	U. S. Coast Guard	New Bedford, Mass.	Manuel C. Claudino Lena Sauza	New Bedford, Mass. Provincet'n, Mass.	Fireman None	2	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
		Lillian Puckett	Galveston, Tex.	22	Home	Salem, Mass.	John L. Minigell Emma Kahara	Haverhill, Mass. Finland	W'sale Conf. Home	2	Justice of the peace
24	Salem	John Fracchino	Lawrence, Mass.	22	Baker	Lawrence, Mass.	Carlo Fiacchino Beatrice Ditamaso	Italy Italy	Baker Spooler	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
		Christine Troisi	Lawrence, Mass.	20	Sewing factory	Lawrence, Mass.	Giacomo Troisi Threase Mastroluco	Italy Italy	Mill worker At home	1	Justice of the peace
24	Salem	Russell S. Delano	Weymouth, Mass.	21	Clerk	Brockton, Mass.	Ralph B. Delano Mary S. Drew	Rockland, Mass. Yarmouth, Mass.	Broker Housewife	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
		Elizabeth M. Aydelott	Weymouth, Mass.	18	At home	Boston, Mass.	Robert G. Aydelott Mildred Peterson	Louisville, Ky. Cambridge, Mass.	Photographer Housewife	1	Justice of the peace
24	Salem	Guerino F. Ciaraldi	Lawrence, Mass.	26	Laborer	Lawrence, Mass.	Micheal Ciaraldi Carmella ———	Italy Italy	Laborer None	1	Joseph G. Abbott, Salem
		Emily Placide	Lawrence, Mass.	19	Mill hand	Lawrence, Mass.	Donato Placido Filomena Amourso	Italy Italy	Mill hand Mill hand	1	Justice of the Peace
24	Seabrook	Angelo Pappas	Ipswich, Mass.	22	Claming	Ipswich, Mass.	John Pappas Jennie ———	Greece Greece	Barber At home	1	David C. Chase, Seabrook, N. H.
		Helen Doucette	Essex, Mass.	19	At home	Essex, Mass.	——— Mary Alice Doucette	——— Rockport, Mass.	——— Housekeeper	1	Justice of the peace
25	Salem	Walter J. Harrop	Conimicut, R. I.	44	Cabowner	England	James Harrop Emily Emms	England England	Foreman At home	2	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
		Margaret Mercuris	Conimicut, R. I.	34	Home	Dedham, Mass.	Antonio Campanelli Victoria ———	Italy Italy	None At home	2	Minister

25	Salem	Louis B. DosSantos	Roslindale, Mass.	26	Leather worker	Boston, Mass.	Joseph Dos Santos	Portugal	Retired	2	Amos J. Cowan,
		Julia C. Markunas	Hyde Park, Mass.	20	At home	East Cambridge, Mass.	Marie Alves	Portugal	At home		Salem
							Frank Markunas	Lithuania	Raincoat oiler	1	Justice of the peace
							Petronella Walenczys	Lithuania	At home		
26	Salem	Victor Owens	Waltham, Mass.	32	Watch maker	Flat River, Missouri	Luther Owens	Lincoln, Mo.	Electrician	1	Amos J. Cowan,
		Iola Sawyer	Waltham, Mass.	21	Factory worker	Portland, Me.	Margaret Ross	Elvins, Mo.	Housewife		Salem
							Curtis L. Sawyer	Milton, Me.	Gar. Mech.	1	Justice of the peace
							Catherine Mosher	Bowdoinham, Me.	At home		
26	Salem	Herman W. Apitz	Salem, N. H.	44	Laundry	Germany	Herman Apitz	Germany	Foundry	2	Walter L. Jewett,
							Martha Berthel	Germany	Housekeeper		Salem
		Lillian Jackman	Salem, N. H.	41	Shoe worker	Derry, N. H.	Henry Smith	Bethel, Me.	Laborer	2	Minister
							Julia Bashaw	Vermont	At home		
27	Salem	William Wiseman	Brighton, Mass.	30	Plumber	Boston, Mass.	Edward Wiseman	Russia	Foreman	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Esther Morochnick	Russia	Housewife		Salem
		Helen C. Bourne	Brighton, Mass.	25	Stenographer	Boston, Mass.	Maxwell Bourne	Boston, Mass.	Musician	1	Justice of the peace
							Bertha Goldberg	Russia	Housewife		
27	Salem	Simon Gilbert	Malden, Mass.	32	Salesman	Russia	Jacob Gilbert	Russia	Carpenter	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Sarah Weiner	Russia	———		Salem
		Iona Giffin	Melrose, Mass.	29	Bookkeeper	Connecticut	Stanley Giffin	Canada	Boiler maker	1	Justice of the peace
							Mary Hudson	Canada	Housewife		
27	Salem	Albert J. Cazzalio	Dorchester, Mass.	35	Salesmanager	Quincy, Mass.	James Cazzalio	Italy	Retired	2	Amos J. Cowan,
							Libera Gritte	Italy	———		Salem
		Evelyn D. Gigger	Dorchester, Mass.	27	Home	Boston, Mass.	James S. Gleary	Boston, Mass.	Letter Carrier	2	Justice of the peace
							Mary A. Gleary	Boston, Mass.	———		
27	Salem	Joseph M. Sasso	Charlestown, Mass.	31	Chauffeur	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Daniel Sasso	Italy	———	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Mary Clark	Brooklyn, N. Y.	———		Salem
		Leona C. Kelly	Charlestown, Mass.	35	Housewife	Medford, Mass.	Nelson J. Peterson	Denmark	Cab driver	2	Justice of the peace
							Sarah Higgins	Medford, Mass.	———		
27	Salem	Forrest D. Robinson	Chatham, Mass.	37	Operator	Pawtucket, R. I.	David Robinson	Bradford, Eng.	Overseer	2	Howard T. Joslyn,
							Jennie A. Clarke	Miramichi, N. B.	Housekeeper		Salem
		Alice M. Lingham	Watertown, Mass.	28	Dental Assistant	Winchester, Mass.	Henry E. Lingham	Roxbury, Mass.	Clerk	1	Minister
							Gertrude Edmonds	Roxbury, Mass.	At home		
28	Salem	Sydney J. Connolly	Malden, Mass.	37	Paint chemist	Worcester, Mass.	Henry P. Connolly	Worcester, Mass.	Retired	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Mattie Fitch	Worcester, Mass.	Home		Salem
		Dorothy Eden	Malden, Mass.	36	Hairdresser	New Brighton, Mass.	Francis W. Eden	Liverpool, Eng.	Electrician	2	Justice of the peace
							Nellie Graham	New Brighton, Eng.	Home		
28	Salem	Norman Sorgman	Brockton, Mass.	23	Truck driver	Brockton, Mass.	Samuel Sorgman	Sweden	W. P. A.	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Frances Platten	England	———		Salem
		Dorothy Keene	Dorchester, Mass.	23	At home	Halifax, N. S.	Floyd Keene	Detroit, Mich.	Machinist	1	Justice of the Peace
							Mabel Shanks	Halifax, N. S.	W. P. A.		
29	Salem	Roland J. Marmen	Salem, Mass.	25	Salesman	Salem, Mass.	Andri Marmen	Canada	Ice man	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Evangeline LaFrance	Canada	Housewife		Salem
		Florence E. Arthur	Salem, Mass.	24	At home	Salem, Mass.	Perley H. Arthur	Peabody, Mass.	Milkman	1	Justice of the Peace
							Eva M. Holloran	Canada	Housewife		
29	Salem	Frederick W. Paine	Dorchester, Mass.	24	Chauffeur	Cambridge, Mass.	William Paine	Charlestown, Mass.	Truckman	1	Amos J. Cowan
							Sadie Swat	Concord, Mass.	———		Salem
		Fanon C. A. Norton	Dorchester, Mass.	21	Salesgirl	Revere, Mass.	Edward M. Norton	Boston, Mass.	Watchman	1	Justice of the Peace
							Josephine Campbell	Boston, Mass.	Housekeeper		

Marriages Registered in the Town of Salem for the Year Ending December 31, 1937.

Date	Place of marriage	Name and surname of groom and bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age	Occupation of groom and bride	Place of birth of each	Names of parents	Birthplace of parents	Occupation	Marriage	By whom married
29	Salem	William F. Deasy	Chelsea, Mass.	43	Watchman	Chelsea, Mass.	John Deasy	Ireland	Laborer	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Nora Donovan	Ireland	At home		Salem
		Mary E. Dyer	Boston, Mass.	48	Nurse	Canada	Richard Williams	Canada	Captain	2	Justice of the peace
							Harriett Holley	Canada	At home		
29	Salem	George L. Lowell	Methuen, Mass.	36	Operative	Methuen, Mass.	Oren Everett Lowell	Methuen, Mass.	———	2	Amos J. Cowan,
							Mary P. Hill	Methuen, Mass.	———		Salem
		Helen Rubco	Lawrence, Mass.	36	Operative	Italy	Eustachio Rubco	Italy	Retired	1	Justice of the peace
							Serafine Manni	Italy	Housewife		
29	Salem	George A. Jackson	New Bedford, Mass.	48	Electrician	England	Wm. H. Jackson	England	Retired	2	Howard T. Joslyn,
							Mary Alice Fowler	England	Housewife		Salem
		Jennie E. Musgrave	New Bedford, Mass.	41	R. Nurse	New Bedford, Mass.	Chas. Ed. Musgrave	Nova Scotia	Steamfitter	1	Minister
							Florence Snell	Fall River, Mass.	Housewife		
30	Salem	Francis J. Vanhever	Lawrence, Mass.	21	Mill worker	No. Andover, Mass.	Camille Vanhever	Belgium	Mill worker	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Mary Hoyle	England	Housewife		Salem
		Alice J. Kent	No. Andover, Mass.	26	Mill worker	No. Andover, Mass.	Chas. R. Kent	Lawrence, Mass.	Farmer	2	Justice of the Peace
							Gertrude O'Hara	Andover, Mass.	Housekeeper		
30	Salem	Henry Gabry	New Bedford, Mass.	27	Aviator	N. Y. City	Henry Gabry	New York	Mechanic	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Ida Gacques	Boston, Mass.	———		Salem
		Marie Crowley	New Bedford, Mass.	28	Bookkeeper	Boston, Mass.	Cornelius Crowley	Ireland	Engineer	1	Justice of the Peace
							Elizabeth Greene	Ireland	———		
30	Salem	David C. Matthews	Haverhill, Mass.	20	Fireman	New Port News, Virginia	Charles E. Matthews	Lancaster, Mass.	R.R. M. Cl.	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Lydia Gauthier	Gardiner, Mass.	Home		Salem
		Laurena Rogers	Haverhill, Mass.	18	Housework	Leominster, Mass.	Carl Rogers	Leominster, Mass.	Oil dealer	1	Justice of the Peace
							Gladys Chapman	Amherst, N. S.	Home		
July 1	Salem	James Crowley	Brookline, Mass.	35	Houseman	Ireland	Cornelius Crowley	Ireland	Gardner	1	John J. Boyd,
							Catherine Caniff	Ireland	Housewife		Salem
		Annie Spears	Dorchester, Mass.	37	Waitress	Ireland	Thomas McKee	Ireland	Baker	2	R. C. Priest
							Mary McKee	Ireland	Housewife		
1	Salem	Walter J. Newell	No. Andover, Mass.	26	Machinist helper	Lawrence, Mass.	James Newell	Ireland	Blacksmith	1	John J. Boyd,
							Annie Ryan	Ireland	———		Salem
		Ethel E. McArthur	Lawrence, Mass.	34	Inspector	Lawrence, Mass.	Timothy Corcoran	Lawrence, Mass.	Machinist	2	R. C. Priest
							Elizabeth Berwick	England	Housekeeper		
2	Salem	Anthony Gallant	Lawrence, Mass.	36	Shipping clerk	Canada	Emanuel Gallant	Canada	Labor	1	John J. Boyd,
							Priscilla Gallant	Canada	———		Salem
		Claire Crowley	Lawrence, Mass.	30	Winder	Canada	John Wallace	Canada	Cond. R.R.	2	R. C. Priest
							Mary Thididian	Canada	At home		
2	Salem	Parker H. Reed	Lawrence, Mass.	38	Chauffeur	Brockton, Mass.	George F. Reed	Holbrook, Mass.	———	1	Amos J. Cowan
							Eliz. J. Molloy	Brockton, Mass.	———		Salem
		Katherine Holsten	Lawrence, Mass.	43	Saleslady	Lowell, Mass.	Frank Paul Holsten	Lowell, Mass.	———	2	Justice of the peace
							Mary E. Tookey	Lowell, Mass.	———		

2	Salem	John R. C. Beaupre	Roxbury, Mass.	20	Machinist apprentice	Beverly, Mass.	Joseph A. Beaupre	Canada	Machinist	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Ida Cote	Biddeford, Me.	Housewife		Salem
		Mary A. Paquette	Roxbury, Mass.	19	Salesgirl	P. E. I. Can.	Jame Paquette	Canada	Carpenter	1	Justice of the peace
							Margaret McEachern	Canada	Housewife		
3	Salem	Freeland C. Wilson	Medford, Mass.	35	Supt.	Barrington, Passage, N. S.	Freeland C. Wilson	BarringtonPas.N.S.	Manager	2	Amos J. Cowan,
							Jessie Crowell	BarringtonPas.N.S.	At home		Salem
		Mabel J. Ferguson	Newton Highlands, Mass.	30	Nursemaid	Jonesburg, Mo.	Lee Ferguson	Jonesburg, Mo.	Hotel Man'er	1	Justice of the peace
							Lena Roberts	Kentucky	At home		
3	Salem	Stanley E. Comstock	Medford, Mass.	21	Printer	Medford, Mass.	William S. Comstock	Nova Scotia	Janitor	1	Amos J. Cowan.
							Luella M. Getchell	Maine	Housewife		Salem
		Ruth H. Lerry	Lowell, Mass.	18	At home	Lowell, Mass.	Joseph H. Terry	Pennsylvania	Wool sorter	1	Justice of the Peace
							Ida Ready	Lowell, Mass.	Housewife		
3	Salem	William J. Kwaks	Everett, Mass.	27	Window displays	Holland	Jacobus Kwaks	Holland	Cigar maker	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Elizabeth VanLoon	Holland	Housewife		Salem
		Elsie J. Jackson	Everett, Mass.	27	Home	Medford, Mass.	Walter L. Jackson	England	Plumber	1	Justice of the Peace
							Elizabeth Ann Percy	Newfoundland	Housewife		
3	Salem	Robert Trafton	Greenwood, Mass.	21	Salesman	Milton Mills, N. H.	Ashton Trafton	Rochester, N. H.	Shoe worker	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Bertha Lord	Rochester, N. H.	Housewife		Salem
		Lois Butters	Greenwood, Mass.	18	Student	Greenwood, Mass.	R. W. Butters	Greenfield, N. H.	Manager	1	Justice of the peace
							Christinia MacLean	Nova Scotia	Housewife		
3	Salem	John E. Kelly	Bedford, Mass.	26	Farmer	Cambridge, Mass.	Dennis J. Kelly	Newfoundland	Farmer	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Annie J. Walsh	Newfoundland	Housewife		Salem
		Rose E. Mahoney	Billerica, Mass.	27	Hairdresser	Malden, Mass.	Joseph F. O'Connell	Malden, Mass.	Laborer	2	Justice of the peace
							Mary E. Connors	Malden, Mass.	Housewife		
4	Salem	Joseph E. York	Haverhill, Mass.	36	Shoe cutter	Haverhill, Mass.	Elmer Joseph York	Maine	Fireman	1	Wm. A. Lee,
							Edith M. Warner	Plaistow, N. H.	At home		Salem
		Hazel Aitken	Haverhill, Mass.	34	Shoe worker	Haverhill, Mass.	James A. Torrey	Nova Scotia	Carpenter	2	Clergyman
							Annie Mary Haines	Nova Scotia	———		
4	Salem	Angelo V. Bruno	Winchester, Mass.	23	Chauffeur	Winchester, Mass.	James V. Bruno	Italy	Leather W.	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Frances Furello	Italy	None		Salem
		Monica Clarke	Gloucester, Mass.	18	None	North Sydney, Nova Scotia	John T. Clarke	Newfoundland	Laborer	1	Justice of the peace
							Margaret A. Hackett	Nova Scotia	None		
4	Salem	Daniel Swerling	Roxbury, Mass.	23	Driver	Boston, Mass.	Arthur Swerling	Austria	Taxi driver	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Ida Cherinsky	Russia	———		Salem
		Minna Yavner	Roxbury, Mass.	23	Stenographer	Boston, Mass.	Tobias Yavner	Boston, Mass.	Hardware D.	1	Justice of the peace
							Ella Edelstein	Boston, Mass.	At home		
4	Salem	Charles K. Gerbrach	Lynn, Mass.	21	Pattern maker	Saugus, Mass.	Charles M. Gerbrach	New York, N. Y.	Electrician	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Lucy N. Johnson	Lynn, Mass.	Home		Salem
		Helen Anderson	Swampscott, Mass.	18	Home	Lynn, Mass.	Arthur Anderson	New York	Gardner	1	Justice of the peace
							Mathilda Peterson	Denmark	Home		
4	Salem	Andrew P. Dabose	Salem, Mass.	29	Leather worker	Salem, Mass.	Valentine Dabose	Poland	Leather W.	2	Amos J. Cowan,
							Mary Holewyak	Poland	At home		Salem
		Sophie C. Makowiecka	Salem, Mass.	25	Waitress	Salem, Mass.	John Makowiecka	Poland	Leather W.	1	Justice of the peace
							Caroline Jordon	Poland	At home		
4	Salem	Henry R. T. Nelson	Dorchester, Mass.	22	Mechanic	Dorchester, Mass.	Rudolph Nelson	Sweden	Conductor	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Anna T. Mattson	Sweden	Housewife		Salem
		Virginia W. Collins	Maynard, Mass.	21	Nurse	Lowell, Mass.	John L. Collins	Gardiner, Me.	Elect. Engi.	1	Justice of the peace
							Elizabeth Pond	Patten, Me.	School teac.		

Marriages Registered in the Town of Salem for the Year Ending December 31, 1937.

Date	Place of marriage	Name and surname of groom and bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age	Occupation of groom and bride	Place of birth of each	Names of parents	Birthplace of parents	Occupation	Marriage	By whom married
4	Salem	Ray Clayburn	Newton, Mass.	32	Mill hand	Franklin, Mass.	———	———	———	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Rose ———	New York State	Housewife		Salem
		Hazel C. Balcom	Watertown, Mass.	30	Cementer	Newfoundland	Thomas W. West	Newfoundland	Fisherman	2	Justice of the peace
							Mary Grandy	Newfoundland	Housewife		
4	Salem	Edward V. Rivers	Boston, Mass.	29	Mechanic	Boston, Mass.	Edward G. Rivers	London, England	Engineer	1	Howard T. Joslyn,
							Mary E. Hosking	Nova Scotia	———		Salem
		Caroline M. Graham	Brookline, Mass.	34	Registered nurse	Elmfield Pictou Co. N. S.	John W. Graham	Nova Scotia	Farmer	1	Minister
							Jessie M. MacTavish	Nova Scotia	———		
4	Salem	Waldo S. Quinney Jr.	Lowell, Mass.	21	School	Haverhill, Mass.	Waldo S. Quinney	Haverhill, Mass.	Stand. Oil Co	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Mary M. Morse	Merrimack, Mass.	Home		Salem
		Marjorie J. Sayball	Lowell, Mass.	18	School	Lowell, Mass.	Oral Sayball	Lonsdale, R. I.	Daniel G. Co.	1	Justice of the peace
							Elsie H. Smith	Billerica, Mass.	Home		
4	Salem	Edward J. Murphy	Lowell, Mass.	24	Physician Instructor	Lowell, Mass.	Thomas H. Murphy	Canada	Foundry man	1	John J. Boyd,
							Lena Hood	Canada	At home		Salem
		Irene M. Boyd	Lowell, Mass.	20	At home	Lowell, Mass.	Harry W. Boyd	Lowell, Mass.	Spinner	1	R. C. Priest
							Mary E. McCormack	Lowell, Mass.	Clerk		
4	Salem	Frederick J. Moore	Methuen, Mass.	22	Clerk	Worcester, Mass.	John G. Moore	Syria	Mill oper've	1	John J. Boyd,
							Martha Assif	Syria	At home		Salem
		Janet G. Phair	Lawrence, Mass.	19	Mill oper.	Lawrence, Mass.	William H. Phair	Lawrence, Mass.	Mill oper'ive	1	R. C. Priest
							Janet Royds	Lawrence, Mass.	At home		
5	Salem	Norman B. Blamire	Lawrence, Mass.	23	Mill oper.	Lawrence, Mass.	Henry C. Blamire	Scotland	Second hand	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Emma Bennett	England	Mill oper'ive		Salem
		Olga A. Jaksta	Lawrence, Mass.	19	At home	Lawrence, Mass.	Vincent J. Jaksta	Lithuania	Mill oper'ive	1	Justice of the peace
							Ann Jaskal	Lithuania	Mill oper'ive		
7	Salem	Edwin Hanks	Rockville, Conn.	21	Maintai-nance	Enfield, Mass.	Harry Hanks	Enfield, Mass.	Farming	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Cora Pierce	Enfield, Mass.	———		Salem
		Ruth Dorsett	Somerville, Mass.	19	Maintai-nance	Enfield, Mass.	Henry Dorsett	Monson, Mass.	Milk Plant	1	Justice of the Peace
							Minnie Bennett	Arlington, Mass.	———		
7	Salem	George E. Robinson	Pittsfield, Mass.	46	Horseman	Ft. Barrington,	George A. Robinson	Hilsdale, N. Y.	Butcher	2	Amos J. Cowan,
							Katherine Bruisie	Ft. Barrington	Housewife		Salem
		Cecelia J. Smith	Nahant, Mass.	36	Housewife	Somerville, Mass.	James F. Reynolds	Ireland	Insurance	2	Justice of the Peace
							K. E. Reynolds	Ireland	Housewife		
7	Salem	Albert A. Sanford	Methuen, Mass.	21	Machinist's helper	Methuen, Mass.	Austin Sanford	Nova Scotia	Machinist	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Agnes Laycock	Keighley, England	At home		Salem
		Mary E. Gardner	Methuen, Mass.	19	At home	Methuen, Mass.	Willis C. Gardner	Methuen, Mass.	Laborer	1	Justice of the peace
							Mary B. Dolan	Scotland	———		
8	Salem	Charles H. Ross	Andover, Mass.	21	Mill	Andover, Mass.	Charles H. Ross	Scotland	Iron Mill	1	Walter L. Jewett,
							Minnie Stracking	Scotland	None		Salem
		Annie Loader	Lawrence, Mass.	21	At home	Lawrence, Mass.	George H. Loader	England	Spinner	1	Minister
							Martha Rogers	England	———		

8	Salem	Harold J. Westaway	Boston, Mass.	33	Restaurant	P. E. I. Can.	Nathaniel Westaway	P. E. I., Canada	Farmer	2	Howard T. Joslyn, Salem
		Adela D. Fillion	Quincy, Mass.	27	At home	Canada	Ann Llwellyn	P. E. I., Canada	———		
							James Dupont	P. E. I., Canada	Reamer	2	Minister
							Josephine Labrie	P. E. I., Canada	Home		
9	Salem	Martin Flanagan	Revere, Mass.	25	Rodman	Revere, Mass.	Patrick Flanagan	Ireland	Retired	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
		Ethel McCalgan	Chelsea, Mass.	20	At home	Chelsea, Mass.	Agnes Munnelly	Ireland	At home		
							William McCalgan	Philadelphia, Pa.	Aut'ile dealer	1	Justice of the peace
							June Crawley	Revere, Mass.	At home		
10	Salem	G. Kenneth Nickerson	Quincy, Mass.	25	Service manager	Melrose, Mass.	John R. Nickerson	Nova Scotia	Clerk	1	Joseph G. Abbott Salem
		Virginia M. Cole	Allston, Mass.	27	Switchboard operator	Dorchester, Mass.	Anna F. Gilbert	Dorchester, Mass.	Home		
							William F. Cole	Quincy, Mass.	Retired	1	Justice of the Peace
							Ellen Sheehan	Milton, Mass.	———		
10	Salem	Charles Messina	E. Boston, Mass.	25	Baker	Cambridge, Mass.	Diego Messina	Italy	Baker	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
		Edna M. Falvey	Dorchester, Mass.	21	Operator	Boston, Mass.	Josephine LaVerne	Italy	Home		
							John K. Falvey	Boston, Mass.	———	1	Justice of the peace
							Margaret Vaughn	Boston, Mass.	Home		
11	Salem	Alphonse Cote	Salem, Mass.	20	U. S. Marine Corps	Salem, Mass.	Magloire Cote	Canada	Laborer	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Mary Bouchard	Canada	———		
		Marguerite T. Smith	Salem, Mass.	18	———	Boston, Mass.	George Smith	Salem, Mass.	———	1	Justice of the Peace
							Margaret Welch	Salem, Mass.	———		
11	Salem	Charles Paris	E. Boston, Mass.	23	Drafting Blue Prints	Salem, Mass.	Christopher C. Paris	Boston, Mass.	Boston El.	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Margaret Moore	Boston, Mass.	At home		
		Frances Penn	Chelsea, Mass.	20	At home	Chelsea, Mass.	Moses Penn	Fairfield, Vt.	Shoe worker	1	Justice of the Peace
							Anne Kirley	Dublin, Ireland	At home		
11	Salem	Frank Bokman	Brockton, Mass.	60	Merchant	Sweden	C. J. Bokman	Sweden	Farmer	2	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
							A. B. Bokman	Sweden	Housewife		
		Margaret Britton	Lynn, Mass.	44	Nurse	Halifax, N. S.	William McLeod	Sidney, N. S.	Retired	2	Minister
							Elizabeth Dwyer	Greece	Housewife		
14	Salem	Lazarus Ramelli	Southboro, Mass.	35	Credit manager	Southboro, Mass.	Lazaro Ramelli	Piacerissa, Italy	Gardner	1	Joseph G. Abbott, Salem
							Geudita Barrella	Piacerissa, Italy	Housewife		
		Demeter Katsigiane	S. Boston, Mass.	26	Seamstress	Boston, Mass.	George Katsigiane	Greece	Barber	1	Justice of the Peace
							Mary Cockinos	Greece	Housewife		
14	Salem	John F. McCarthy	Lawrence, Mass.	37	Meter Reader	Lawrence, Mass.	Frank J. McCarthy	Lawrence, Mass.	Painter	1	John J. Boyd, Salem
							Julia Shea	Lawrence, Mass.	At home		
		Ruth H. Slater	Methuen, Mass.	37	Mender	England	Harry Slater	England	Retired	1	R. C. Priest
							Amelia Hillary	England	At home		
14	Salem	Joseph Bishop	Hingham, Mass.	23	Steward	Northampton, Mass.	Harry A. Bishop	Northampton, Mass.	Contractor	1	Frederick L. Chrysler, Salem
							Anna L. O'Donnell	Northampton, Mass.	At home		
		Mary McKinnon	Hingham, Mass.	18	Waitress	Roxbury, Mass.	James J. McKinnon	———	———	1	Justice of the Peace
							Marion Crowell	———	———		
15	Salem	Edward G. Haskins	Boston, Mass.	58	Asst. Supt.	Springfield, Mass.	George M. Haskins	Vermont	Carpenter	2	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Jennie Gill	Nova Scotia	Housewife		
		Elizabeth T. MacFarlane	Boston, Mass.	45	At home	Bayonne, N. J.	John Colwell	Ireland	Foreman	2	Justice of the Peace
							Elizabeth Grant	Bayonne, N. J.	Housewife		
16	Salem	Sidney C. Woods	Middleton, Mass.	24	Truck driver	Salem, Mass.	George E. Woods	Salem, Mass.	Painter	1	Wm. A. Lee, Salem
							Marion B. Davis	Lynn, Mass.	Housewife		
		Dorothy L. Bryer	Middleton, Mass.	25	Waitress	Boothbay, Me.	Charles C. Bryer	Boothbay, Me.	Carpenter	1	Pastor
							Eva M. Tremaine	Nova Scotia	———		

Marriages Registered in the Town of Salem for the Year Ending December 31, 1937.

Date	Place of marriage	Name and surname of groom and bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age	Occupation of groom and bride	Place of birth of each	Names of parents	Birthplace of parents	Occupation	Marriage	By whom married
16	Salem	Charles S. Clinch Jr.	Middleton, Mass.	23	Herdsman	Lynn, Mass.	Charles S. Clinch Sr.	Portland, Me.	Designer	1	Wm. A. Lee, Salem
							Casey R. Carr	P. E. I.	———		
		Lois G. Allen	Middleton, Mass.	22	Home	Salem, Mass.	Harry Allen	Marblehead, Mass.	Janitor	1	Pastor
							Daisy E. Mellon	Lowell, Mass.	Home		
16	Salem	William Douglas	Lawrence, Mass.	22	Shipper	Alexandria, Scotland	William Douglas	Dunbarton, Scot.	Machinist	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Sarah Skelly	Paisley, Scot.	Forelady		
		Marie Kennedy	No. Andover, Mass.	24	Stenographer	Leominster, Mass.	Patrick J. Kennedy	County Clare, Ire.	Looms fixer	1	Justice of the Peace
							Lucy Flagg	Westminster, Mass.	Housewife		
17	Salem	Harry O'Neil, Jr.	Lawrence, Mass.	34	Laborer	Haverhill, Mass.	Harry O'Neil	Phila., Penn.	Steamfitter	2	Joseph G. Abbott, Salem
							Ellen Donovan	Ireland	Housewife		
		Doris Everett	Lawrence, Mass.	27	Domestic nurse	Springfield, Mass.	Homer Levesque	Springfield, Mass.	Gen. Electric	2	Justice of the Peace
							Martha Greemer	Gardner, Mass.	Housewife		
18	Salem	George F. Morrill	Newburyport, Mass.	62	Merchant	Fredericton, N. B.	John H. Morrill	Portland, Me.	Painter	3	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
							Olive E. Pond	———	At home		
		Florence L. Lewis	Salisbury, Mass.	48	Nurse	Salisbury, Mass.	Oliver F. Lewis	Salisbury, Mass.	Farmer	1	Minister
							Louise L. Blaidell	York, Me.	At home		
18	Salem	Richard A. Wass	Gloucester, Mass.	23	Gardner	Gloucester, Mass.	Roland M. Wass	Gloucester, Mass.	Clerk	1	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
							Elsie W. Johnson	Gloucester, Mass.	Clerk		
		Arvilla G. Sadler	Gloucester, Mass.	19	Nursemaid	Lynn, Mass.	Ernest Alfred Sadler	Nova Scotia	Lobsterman	1	Minister
							Gladys G. Sewell	St. John, N. B.	At home		
19	Salem	Benjamin H. Ross	Dorchester, Mass.	21	Salesman	Chelsea, Mass.	Edward Ross	Russia	Taxi driver	1	Joseph G. Abbott Salem
							Bessie Gordon	Russia	Housewife		
		Maria Fox	Dorchester, Mass.	18	None	Boston, Mass.	Morris Fox	Russia	Junk collector	1	Justice of the peace
							Bessie Baronova	Russia	Housewife		
20	Salem	Joseph Testa	Roxbury, Mass.	23	Shoeworker	Roxbury, Mass.	James Testa	Italy	Shoeworker	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Josephine Fresca	Italy	None		
		Anna Ferrela	Watertown, Mass.	26	At home	Watertown, Mass.	Antonio Farrela	Italy	Retired	1	Justice of the peace
							Lucia Motta	Italy	———		
20	Salem	Fred E. Lewis	Beverly, Mass.	22	Filling Sta. Prop.	Beverly, Mass.	Fred W. Lewis	Watertown, Mass.	Pr. Lewis Cl.	1	Chester T. Woodbury, Salem
							Lena M. Rundlett	Danvers, Mass.	At home		
		Carolyn K. Sullivan	Beverly, Mass.	18	At home	Somerville, Mass.	William P. Sullivan	Decatur, Ill.	Electrician	1	Justice of the peace
							Anna F. Carlson	Rockport, Mass.	At home		
22	Salem	Gordon H. McKiel	Somerville, Mass.	21	Mechanic	St. John, Can.	Fred H. McKill	St. John, Canada	Mechanic	1	Chester T. Woodbury, Salem
							Ina McKieny	St. John, Canada	Housewife		
		Myrtle A. Edgerly	Medford, Mass.	19	Inspector of Fabrics	Medford, Mass.	William I. Edgerly	Cambridge, Mass.	Steamfitter	1	Justice of the peace
							Hattie J. Devoe	Somerville, Mass.	Housewife		
22	Salem	William Ross	Lawrence, Mass.	35	Chauffeur	Woburn, Mass.	Anthony Ross	Woburn, Mass.	Engineer	1	William E. Lancaster, Salem
							——— Epolite	Woburn, Mass.	At home		
		Anathy Rothera	Lawrence, Mass.	38	Housekeeper	Lawrence, Mass.	John Richter	Germany	Loom fixer	2	Justice of the peace
							Katherine Myer	Germany	———		

23	Salem	William A. Small	Roxbury, Mass.	58	Sheet Metal worker	Boston, Mass.	William Small	Boston, Mass.	Piano Pol'sh'r	2	Joseph G. Abbott, Salem
		Alma M. Homer	Roxbury, Mass.	40	Housekeeper	Fitchburg, Mass.	Jennie Mahensey	Boston, Mass.	Housewife		
							Patrick Boudreau	Canada	Carpenter	3	Justice of the peace
							Genevieve Bourque	Canada	Housewife		
23	Salem	Norman A. Haten	Boston, Mass.	33	Cleaner	Hammana, Lebanon Rep.	Albert A. Hatem	Hammana	Merchant	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Sophia Hatem	Hammana	None		
		Blanche A. Morency	Boston, Mass.	19	None	Lowell, Mass.	George Morency	Lewiston, Me.	Salesman	1	Justice of the Peace
							Blanche Gusto	Lewiston, Me.	Home		
23	Salem	William L. Bullington	Miami, Fla.	28	Greyhound Breeder	Columbia, Tenn.	William J. Bullington	Tennessee	Contractor	1	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
							Francis Warren	Tennessee	Housewife		
		Katherine C. Forristall	Saugus, Mass.	22	Clerk	Saugus, Mass.	Ralph D. Forristall	Saugus, Mass.	Paym'er G.E.	1	Clergyman
							Gladys Bower	Halifax, N. S.	At home		
24	Salem	Herbert C. Warren	Haverhill, Mass.	21	Workman	Haverhill, Mass.	Charles W. Warren	Lawrence, Mass.	Counter W.	1	Sven A. Laurin, Salem
							Clara A. Martin	Haverhill, Mass.	Shoe worker		
		Madeline M. Weston	Bradford, Mass.	20	Presser	Winchendon, Mass.	Charles Weston	———	Musician	1	Minister
							Josephine Webber	———	———		
24	Salem	Carl A. Morton	Salem, N. H.	41	Sales Rep.	Southbridge, Mass.	Alfred E. Morton	Sturbridge, Mass.	Real Estate	2	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
							Minnie Papilion	Southbridge, Mass.	Housewife		
		Emilie B. Lewis	Salem, N. H.	30	Bookkeeper	Rockport, Mass.	Frank B. Lewis	Kittery, Me.	Blacksmith	1	Clergyman
							Gertrude M. White	Yarmouth, N. S.	None		
24	Salem	Joseph V. Haley	Charlestown, Mass.	22	Woolspinner	Boston, Mass.	John Haley	Lawrence, Mass.	Steamfitter	1	Joseph G. Abbott, Salem
							Mary Cronin	Vermont	———		
		Helynn P. Swartz	Salem, N. H.	24	None	Monson, Mass.	John A. Swartz	Germany	Mill laborer	1	Justice of the peace
							Mary Baronowski	Germany	Housewife		
24	Salem	Alden Vasconcellos	Danvers, Mass.	24	Painter	Buntor, Mass.	Joseph Vasconcellos	Cape Verde	Foreman	1	Howard T. Joslyn, Salem
							Isabel Mello	Azores	Home		
		Cynthia I. Dean	Salem, Mass.	27	At home	So. Braintree, Mass.	Geo. Fisher	Myricks	Laborer	2	Minister
							Mabel Reynolds	E. Freetown, Mass.	At home		
25	Salem	Victor J. Buonamano	Boston, Mass.	25	Clerk	Boston, Mass.	Joseph Buonamano	Italy	Barber	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Sadie Simar	New York City	Housekeeper		
		Margaret Fitzgerald	Boston, Mass.	23	Housekeeper	Boston, Mass.	John Fitzgerald	Boston, Mass.	Chauffeur	1	Justice of the Peace
							Margaret Kavanaugh	Boston, Mass.	Housekeeper		
25	Salem	Gino Puglisi	Lawrence, Mass.	42	Police Officer	Italy	Antonio Puglisi	Italy	Mill worker	1	John J. Boyd, Salem
							Francesca Tilli	Italy	Home		
		Marion Moore	Lawrence, Mass.	30	Industrial nurse	Lowell, Mass.	John Moore	Lowell, Mass.	Fire Dept.	1	R. C. Priest
							Elizabeth Smith	Lowell, Mass.	Home		
25	Salem	Joseph L. Swiniarski	Dracut, Mass.	30	Milk man	Lowell, Mass.	Peter Swiniarski	Poland	Business man	1	John J. Boyd, Salem
							Telka Cisla	Poland	At home		
		M. A. Rita Perrault	Lowell, Mass.	22	Buyer	Lowell, Mass.	George N. Perrault	Lowell, Mass.	Bricklayer	1	R. C. Priest
							Marie A. Dionne	Canada	At home		
26	Salem	Delbert A. Jones Jr.	Melrose, Mass.	21	Laborer	Melrose, Mass.	Delbert A. Jones	Halifax, N. S.	Laborer	1	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
							Emily Polk	Reading, Mass.	Housewife		
		Helen M. Davis	Melrose, Mass.	19	Mother's helper	Lexington, Mass.	Lewis J. Davis Sr.	Nashville, Tenn.	Salesman	1	Clergyman
							Mary Hazel Mosher	Newton, Mass.	Housewife		
28	Salem	William E. Anderson	Stoneham, Mass.	39	Druggist	New Sweden, Maine	Carl A. Anderson	Gottenberg, Swed.	Farmer	2	Amos J. Cowan
							Mary Olson	Gottenberg, Swed.	Housewife		Salem
		Mary I. Smith	Stoneham, Mass.	24	Nurse	Reading, Mass.	Edward M. Smith	Gardner, Me.	Builder	1	Justice of the peace
							Mary Ellen Denahay	Holyoke, Mass.	At home		

Marriages Registered in the Town of Salem for the Year Ending December 31, 1937.

Date	Place of marriage	Name and surname of groom and bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age	Occupation of groom and bride	Place of birth of each	Names of parents	Birthplace of parents	Occupation	Marriage	By whom married
28	Salem	Charles J. Reilly	Lowell, Mass.	22	Clerk	Lowell, Mass.	Michiel Reilly	Lowell, Mass.	Conductor	1	John J. Boyd, Salem
							Marcella Kiernans	Lowell, Mass.	Housekeeper		
		Gertrude Donnellan	Lowell, Mass.	21	Clerk	Lowell, Mass.	William Donnellan	Lowell, Mass.	Retired	1	R. C. Priest
							Georgiana MacAlroy	Lowell, Mass.	At home		
29	Salem	Arthur M. Goucher	Weymouth, Mass.	26	Electrician	Nova Scotia	Ernest Goucher	Nova Scotia	Farmer	1	Howard T. Joslyn, Salem
							Elizabeth Guild	Nova Scotia	Housekeeper		
		Estella O. Nelson	Milton, Mass.	26	Domestic	Fitchburg, Mass.	Rudolph Nelson	Sweden	Inspector	1	Minister
							Hilma Fiske	Sweden	Housekeeper		
30	Salem	Ches. W. Hutchings	Salem, Mass.	25	News reporter	Salem, Mass.	C. W. Hutchings, Sr.	Salem, Mass.	Linotype Op.	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Sophronia Estes	Salem, Mass.	At home		
		Helen A. Mills	Beverly, Mass.	21	Nurse	Beverly, Mass.	Walter Mills	Newfoundland	Janitor	1	Justice of the Peace
							Amelia Strong	Newfoundland	At home		
30	Salem	Sylvester J. Pierce	Reading, Mass.	22	Truck driv.	Somerville, Mass.	John Pierce	Pennsylvania	None	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Josephine Ryan	Pennsylvania	None		
		Yvonne Anderson	Reading, Mass.	20	Clerk	Somerville, Mass.	William Anderson	Somerville, Mass.	Barreldealer	1	Justice of the Peace
							Jennette Glauben	France	None		
30	Salem	DeV. T. Strickler, Jr.	Columbus, Ohio	21	Nurse	Columbus, Ohio	DeVerl T. Strickler	Patackola, Ohio	Masseur	1	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
							Edith Welsh	Van Wert, Ohio	Housewife		
		Marion E. Wibe	Portland, Me.	22	Nurse	Portland, Me.	Christia Wibe	Denmark	Farmer	1	Minister
							C. Morganson	Denmark	Housewife		
31	Salem	Robert B. Mulcahy	Winthrop, Mass.	24	Canvasser	Winthrop, Mass.	Thomas J. Mulcahy	Winsted, Conn.	Salemanager	1	Chester T. Woodbury, Salem
							Helen A. Burke	East Boston, Mass.	Housewife		
		Mary F. McQuillan	Winthrop, Mass.	25	Stenographer	Boston, Mass.	Edw. F. McQuillan	Woburn, Mass.	Army	1	Justice of the Peace
							Mary E. Slattery	Dublin, Ireland	Housewife		
Aug. 1	Boscawen, N. H.	Glenn A. MacKay	Medford, Mass.	28	Contractor	Stanley Bridge, P. E. I. Can.	Alexander McKay	Stanley Br., P.E.I.	Farmer	1	Glenn A. Hall, Justice of the peace
							Marjory Morton	Kinross, Canada	At home		
		Evelyn L. McNally	Everett, Mass.	22	Nurse	Everett, Mass.	Thomas E. McNally	Everett, Mass.	Oil business	1	Boscawen, N. H.
							Marion Peterson	Portsmouth, N. H.	At home		
1	Salem	El. L. J. Richardson	Brighton, Mass.	25	Clerk	Dorchester, Mass	Leslie E. Richardson	Woburn, Mass.	Bank teller	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Victoria McKay	New York City	Teller		
		Florence C. White	Allston, Mass.	24	At home	Beacon, N. Y.	James F. White	P.E.I., Canada	Cafe owner	1	Justice of the Peace
							Agnes J. Stafford	Beacon, N. Y.	At home		
3	Salem	Wilbur H. Burnett	Revere, Mass.	28	Lumber merchant	Revere, Mass.	George H. Burnett	Boston, Mass.	Retired	1	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
							Katherine Flynn	Boston, Mass.	Housewife		
		Helen C. Cassidy	Lynn, Mass.	27	Clerk	Lowell, Mass.	William Cassidy	Blackstone, Mass.	Furniture S.	1	Minister
							Katherine Muldoone	Lowell, Mass.	Housewife		
3	Salem	Richard F. Tarr	Revere, Mass.	29	Radio man	Dorchester, Mass.	Frank P. Tarr	Rockport, Mass.	Mechanic	1	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
							Catherine Ford	Gloucester, Mass.	Housewife		
		Dorothy H. Sirois	Lynn, Mass.	25	Hairdresser	Calais, Me.	John A. Sirois	Grand Falls, Can.	Carpenter	1	Minister
							Martha Gamble	Musquash, N. B.	Housewife		

4	Salem	Dilmot C. MacNeil	Hingham, Mass.	40	Mechanic	Charlottetown, P. E. I.	R. C. MacNeil	Charlottet'n, P.E.I.	Farmer	1	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
		Catherine T. Pettee	Medford, Mass.	30	Reg. nurse	Malden, Mass.	Catherine Currie	Charlottet'n, P.E.I.	At home		
							John Pettee	Fredericton, N. B.	Retired	1	Minister
							Elizabeth Brennen	Ireland	At home		
4	Salem	W. L. Beauregard Jr.	Lowell, Mass.	27	Painting contractor	Lowell, Mass.	Wilfred Beauregard	Jeffrey, N. H.	Painting cont.		John J. Boyd, Salem
							Anna Gervais	Lowell, Mass.	Housewife		
		Marie E. Poire	Lowell, Mass.	21	At home	Lowell, Mass.	Arthur Poire	Laconia, N. H.	Salesman	1	R. C. Priest
							Dora Lecourt	Lowell, Mass.	———		
4	Salem	Hughie W. McGovern	Methuen, Mass.	23	Textile worker	Methuen, Mass.	Hugh McGovern	Lowell, Mass.	Sign painter	1	John J. Boyd, Salem
							Ann Midgley	Lawrence, Mass.	Housewife		
		Soph. J. Karaczawski	Lawrence, Mass.	18	None	Lawrence, Mass.	Paul Karaczawski	Poland	Weaver	1	R. C. Priest
							Teresa Dudek	Poland	Housekeeper		
7	Salem	Walter Doucette	Boston, Mass.	39	Painter	Prince Ed. I.	John Doucette	Prince Edward Is.	Painter	1	Amos J. Cowan Salem
							Sophie Arsenault	Prince Edward Is.	Home		
		Pearl H. Gauthrie	Boston, Mass.	43	Home	Prince Ed. I.	Angus Hickey	Prince Edward Is.	Farmer	2	Justice of the Peace
							Alice Boulter	Prince Edward Is.	Home		
7	Salem	John Henry Bauin	Wellesley, Mass.	24	Shoe salesman	Wellesley, Mass.	James Bauin	Quincy, Mass.	Policeman	1	Amos J. Cowan Salem
							Agnes Donlon	Waltham, Mass.	———		
		Helen F. Muldoon	Waban, Mass.	24	Salesgirl	Lowell, Mass.	James F. Muldoon	Lowell, Mass.	Retired	1	Justice of the Peace
							Eva Boynton	Lowell, Mass.	———		
7	Salem	Victor L. Long	Somerville, Mass.	32	Shipper	Ohio	James Long	Ohio	Machinist	1	Chester T. Woodbury, Salem
							Hazel Marie Kale	Ohio	At home		
		Ida St. Pierre	Somerville, Mass.	24	Waitress	Salem, Mass.	Adelard St. Pierre	Canada	Fireman	1	Justice of the Peace
							Delphine Gagnon	Canada	At home		
7	Salem	Joseph Leo Lessard	Boston, Mass.	26	Maintenance helper	Lowell, Mass.	William A. Lessard	Canada	Lineman	1	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
							Alice Perry	Canada	Housewife		
		Ethel Noonan	Boston, Mass.	23	Waitress	Lawrence, Mass.	Maurice C. Noonan	Ireland	Caretaker	1	Minister
							Mabelle Metcalfe	Lawrence, Mass.	At home		
7	Salem	Joseph Applebaum	Medford, Mass.	25	Cook	Boston, Mass.	Joseph Applebaum	Germany	Foreman	1	Walter L. Jewett Salem
							Nellie Conley	Newfoundland	———		
		Lillian G. Lacey	Medford, Mass.	20	Counter girl	Chelsea, Mass.	Thomas Lacey	Newfoundland	Rubber work.	1	Minister
							Julia Ann Anthony	Newfoundland	Housewife		
8	Salem	John Jos. Sullivan	Newton Highlands, Mass.	43	Telephone Co. repairman	Boston, Mass.	Patrick Sullivan	Ireland	Am. Exp. Co.	3	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Margaret Fitzgerald	Ireland	Housewife		
		Const. C. S. Sullivan	Newton Highlands, Mass.	32	Housewife	Lincoln, N. H.	Fred Edwin Chandler	Orleans, Vt.	Traffic Res.	3	Justice of the Peace
							Daisy Louise Sibley	Hyde Park, Mass.	———		
9	Salem	Claron Fuller	Lynn, Mass.	39	Auto dealer	Montpelier, Vt.	Elijah Fuller	Warren, Vt.	Retired	2	Sven A. Laurin, Minister
							Hattie Curtis	Warren, Vt.	At home		
		Florence Hook	Marblehead, Mass.	30	Clerk	Lynn, Mass.	Arthur F. Hook	Lynn, Mass.	———	1	Salem
							Mary E. Connor	Lynn, Mass.	Housewife		
9	Salem	Henry F. Charles	Bath, Maine	51	Salesman	Orleans, Mass.	James H. Charles	Harwich, Mass.	U. S. Navy	2	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Elizabeth Hurd	Orleans, Mass.	Housewife		
		Gertrude A. Sullivan	New Brunswick, Me.	46	Housekeeper	Dedham, Mass.	John F. McGuiness	Rhode Island	Laborer	2	Justice of the Peace
							Bridget L. Powers	Ireland	Housewife		
9	Salem	William S. Shambau	Allston, Mass.	21	Student	Malden, Mass.	Simon Shambau	Russia	Deafer	1	Chester T. Woodbury, Salem
							Etta Cohen	Poland	At home		
		Sophie Dalefsky	Dorchester, Mass.	19	Stenographer	Russia	Hyman Dalefsky	Russia	Dry G'ds D.	1	Justice of the Peace
							Martha Druker	Poland	At home		

Marriages Registered in the Town of Salem for the Year Ending December 31, 1937.

Date	Place of marriage	Name and surname of groom and bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age	Occupation of groom and bride	Place of birth of each	Names of parents	Birthplace of parents	Occupation	Marriage	By whom married
10	Salem	George W. Pinkham	Boston, Mass.	24	Chauffeur	So. Harpswell, Maine	W. P. Pinkham	So. Harpswell, Me.	Chef	1	Ames J. Cowan, Salem
							Margaret Martell	Roxbury, Mass.	Housewife		
		Miriam E. Lawton	Boston, Mass.	23	Stenographer	Burlington, Vt.	Edwin Lawton	Lawrence, Mass.	Salesman	1	Justice of the peace
							Charlotte Sowerbutts	Westerly, R. I.	Housewife		
11	Salem	John J. Walalis, Jr.	Lawrence, Mass.	22	Mill worker	Lawrence, Mass.	John Walalis	Lithuania	Night w'ch'n	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Annette Kagas	Lithuania	At home		
		Angelina M. DeFusco	Lawrence, Mass.	18	Mill worker	Lawrence, Mass.	John DeFusco	Italy	Mill worker	1	Justice of the peace
							Matilda Annone	Italy	None		
11	Salem	Horace F. Travis	Chicago, Ill.	22	Salesman	Detroit, Mich.	M. C. Travis	Ottumeva, Ia.	Factory Supt.	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Minnie Phillips	Ottumeva, Ia.	Housewife		
		Helen Cassidy	Brighton, Mass.	20	Typist	Boston, Mass.	Henry A. Cassidy	Boston, Mass.	Salesmanager	1	Justice of the peace
							Irene Irwin	Boston, Mass.	Housewife		
12	Salem	Edward R. Visconte	Winthrop, Mass.	24	Clerk	E. Boston, Mass.	John A. Visconte	Boston, Mass.	Salesman	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Mary Landry	Gloucester, Mass.	At home		
		Edith L. Miller	Winthrop, Mass.	21	Home	Lynn, Mass.	Albert B. Miller	Poland	Tailor	1	Justice of the Peace
							Etta White	Poland	———		
12	Salem	Harold T. Goodwin	Methuen, Mass.	37	Florist	Robbinston, Me.	Albron W. Goodwin	Machias, Me.	Farmer	1	Sven A. Laurin, Salem
							Cora McDonald	Robbinston, Me.	At home		
		Bessie G. Cooke	Methuen, Mass.	25	Maid	Red Beach, Me.	James Warren Cooke	Red Beach, Me.	Farmer	1	Minister
							Eva Mae McGregor	Boston, Mass.	At home		
12	Salem	John A. Riette	Lawrence, Mass.	31	Mule spinner	Lawrence, Mass.	Adolphe Riette	Germany	Mule spinner	1	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
							Margaret Richter	Germany	Housewife		
		Elizab. B. Dewhirst	No. Andover, Mass.	39	Mender	No. Andover, Mass.	Joseph Bamford	England	Overseer	2	Minister
							Emma Lathan	England	Housewife		
13	Salem	Joseph U. Young	Watertown, Mass.	24	Truck driver	Roxbury, Mass.	I. D. Young	Maine	Produce Mkt.	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Madeline Brazil	Boston, Mass.	At home		
		Patricia McDermott	Cambridge, Mass.	20	At home	Cambridge, Mass.	John McDermott	Ireland	Mason	1	Justice of the peace
							——— Cassidy	Ireland	———		
13	Salem	Herbert A. Howard	Danvers, Mass.	25	Milk man	Idaho	Herbert A. Howard	Lynn, Mass.	Farmer	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Linda J. Huntington	Lynn, Mass.	Drafts wo'an		
		Vera A. Brownell	Lynn, Mass.	34	Shoe worker	Lynn, Mass.	Frank A. Brownell	West Port, Mass.	Shoe worker	1	Justice of the peace
							Clara E. Minaid	Lynn, Mass.	Nurse		
13	Salem	Daniel D. Sughrue	Whitinsville, Mass.	26	Counterman	Cambridge, Mass.	Peter Sughrue	Ireland	———	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Hannah Murphy	Ireland	Housekeeper		
		Jacqueline M. Dumas	Rockdale, Mass.	18	House-keeping	Sorel, P. Q.	Horace Dumas	Sorel, P. Q.	Carpenter	1	Justice of the peace
							Marion Planet	Sorel, P. Q.	Housekeeper		
13	Salem	John H. Painter	Methuen, Mass.	25	Clerk	Lawrence, Mass.	John S. Painter	Manchester, N. H.	Carpenter	1	Howard T. Joslyn, Salem
							Hattie Robinson	Lawrence, Mass.	Housewife		
		Hazel E. White	Methuen, Mass.	20	Clerk	Methuen, Mass.	William White	Methuen, Mass.	Mill hand	1	Minister
							Dorothy Amiss	Bradford, Eng.	Housewife		

14	Salem	Adrian G. Berube	Salem, Mass.	23	Mechanic	Salem, Mass.	Joseph Berube	Canada	Leather W.	1	Amos J. Cowan,	
		Lillian M. Beaulieu	Salem, Mass.	19	High Grade Co.	Salem, Mass.	Adrienne Picard	Canada	At home			Salem
							Thomas Beaulieu	Ipswich, Mass.	Painter	1	Justice of the Peace	
							Ida Roulon	Salem, Mass.	At home			
15	Salem	Charles H. Bowers	Everett, Mass.	33	Chauffeur	E. Boston, Mass.	John Dover Bower	Nova Scotia	Elevator Op.	1	Amos J. Cowan,	
							Cora Belle Atkinson	Maine	At home			Salem
		Charlotte Spinney	Everett, Mass.	39	Waitress	Eastport, Me.	Joseph Ward	Eastport, Me.	Sea Captain	2	Justice of the Peace	
							Ida May Taylor	Eastport, Me.	Housewife			
16	Salem	Harold Edw. Trainor	Melrose, Mass.	40	Truck driver	Stoneham, Mass.	Edward C. Trainor	Port Henry, N. Y.	Dairyman	1	Amos J. Cowan,	
		Alice Theresa Kittelle	Medford, Mass.	25	Domestic	Sutton, Mass.	Josie Rooney	Vermont	At home			Salem
							Joseph Kittelle	———	———	1	Justice of the Peace	
							Genevieve Smith	———	———			
16	Salem	Ronald Fran. Eagan	Danvers, Mass.	22	Steel worker	Malden, Mass.	Thomas N. Eagan	Ireland	Naval officer	1	Harry G. Cornwell,	Salem
							Josephine Turck	Lowell, Mass.	Bookkeeper			
		Grace Ann Sadler	Danvers, Mass.	22	Attendant in hospital	No. Andover, Mass.	Gilbert Sadler	Calais, Me.	Engineer	1	Justice of the peace	
							Catherine Spelbane	Hopkinton, N. H.	Att. in Hosp.			
17	Salem	Edward Niziak	Lawrence, Mass.	20	Mill worker	Lawrence, Mass.	John Niziak	Poland	Weaver	1	Joseph G. Abbott,	
							Mary Kopas	Poland	None			Salem
		Mary De Lisle	Lawrence, Mass.	18	Mill worker	Lawrence, Mass.	James DeLisle	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Carpenter	1	Justice of the peace	
							Elizabeth Curtin	Lowell, Mass.	Mill worker			
18	Salem	Salvatore Gentile	Lawrence, Mass.	21	Clerk	Lawrence, Mass.	Lareto Gentile	Italy	Retired	1	Joseph G. Abbott,	
							Venara Turrisi	Italy	Housewife			Salem
		Santina Licari	Lawrence, Mass.	21	Taking welt	Lawrence, Mass.	Carmelo Sicari	Italy	Gas Employe	1	Justice of the Peace	
							Vincenza Bellia	Italy	Housewife			
21	Salem	James Welch	Fall River, Mass.	40	Machinist	Salem, Mass.	Luke Welch	Ireland	Leather W.	1	Amos J. Cowan,	
							Maria Welch	Ireland	Housewife			Salem
		Marie L. Woodbury	Burlington, Mass.	39	Waitress	Salem, Mass.	Alexander Bigney	St. Johns, N. B.	Leather W.	2	Justice of the peace	
							Susan G. Wry	Harcourt, N. B.	Housewife			
21	Salem	George A. Nagle	Charlestown, Mass.	30	Checker	Worcester, Mass.	Julius Nagle	Germany	Painter	2	Sven A. Laurin,	
							Margaret Keiviney	Ireland	———			Salem
		Leona Breeden	Somerville, Mass.	29	Wrapper	Sevierville, Tenn.	L. B. Breeden	Sevierville, Tenn.	Farmer	1	Minister	
							——— Braden	Sevierville, Tenn.	———			
22	Salem	Frank Guzzetti	Watertown, Mass.	21	Hood Rub. worker	Watertown, Mass.	Joseph Guzzetti	Italy	Hood rubber	1	Amos J. Cowan,	
							Theresa Marraco	Italy	None			Salem
		Mary Salvucci	Brighton, Mass.	20	Hood Rub. worker	Brighton, Mass.	Carlo Salvucci	Italy	City worker	1	Justice of the peace	
							Anna Tocci	Italy	None			
22	Salem	George Peters	Lawrence, Mass.	32	Labor	Salem, N. H.	Manoog C. Peters	Armenia	Carpenter	2	S. M. Mackitarian,	
							Sarah Kungian	Armenia	Housewife			Methuen, Mass.
		Eleanor Whidden	Lawrence, Mass.	22	Cook	Aclishmet, New Bedford	Melvin O. Whidden	Nova Scotia	———	1	Minister	
							Mary Henders	Boston, Mass.	———			
23	Salem	William F. Sullivan	Everett, Mass.	33	Chauffeur	E. Boston, Mass.	Florence W. Sullivan	No. E. Bost., Mass.	Captain	1	Karl G. Newell,	
							Mary Williams	No. E. Bost., Mass.	———			Salem
		Beatrice L. Blyth	Everett, Mass.	36	Shoe worker	Springvale, Me.	Joseph D. Jaillon	Hudson, Mass.	Shoe worker	2	Minister	
							Bertha E. Buttler	Springvale, Me.	Stitcher			
23	Salem	Lloyd C. Perkins	Beverly, Mass.	24	Salesman	Beverly, Mass.	Fulton T. Perkins	Hamilton, Mass.	Salesman	1	Chester T. Woodbury,	
							Elsie Carey	England	At home			Salem
		Isabel M. McMahon	Woburn, Mass.	29	Demonstrat.	Lynn, Mass.	Wilson C. Pearce	Lynn, Mass.	Manager	2	Justice of the Peace	
							Harriett Smith	Essex, Mass.	At home			

Marriages Registered in the Town of Salem for the Year Ending December 31, 1937.

Date	Place of marriage	Name and surname of groom and bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age	Occupation of groom and bride	Place of birth of each	Names of parents	Birthplace of parents	Occupation	Marriage	By whom married
26	Salem	Salvatore Tomarchio	Lawrence, Mass.	26	Mill worker	Lawrence, Mass.	Anthony Tomarchio	Italy	Mill worker	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Rosaria Rapesarda	Italy	Mill worker		
		Grace Rita Gueli	Lawrence, Mass.	22	Mill worker	Lawrence, Mass.	Angelo Gueli	Italy	Outside W.	1	Justice of the peace
							Josephine Spinelli	Italy	Home		
26	Salem	George L. O'Brien	Rockland, Mass.	26	Bus operator	Rockland, Mass.	Daniel V. O'Brien	Rockland, Mass.	Shoe oper.	1	John J. Boyd, Salem
							Marion E. McNamara	Rockland, Mass.	Housewife		
		D. T. MacDonald	So. Weymouth, Mass.	20	Hospital attendant	Dorchester, Mass.	R. A. MacDonald	P. E. I., Canada	Shipfitter	1	R. C. Priest
							Sarah Ann Hall	S. Boston, Mass.	Housewife		
26	Sanford, Me.	Herman L. Petrin	Sanford, Me.	55	Carpenter	Canada	Antoine Petrin	Canada	———	2	Rev. J. M. LeGuennec, Sanford, Me.
							Esther Payette	Canada	———		
		Marie Louise Vanasse	Salem, N. H.	48	Mill worker	Canada	Cyprien Desjardiers	Canada	———	2	Clergyman
							Demerise Sandin	Canada	———		
28	Salem	Edward Ransom	Melrose, Mass.	25	Stripper	Watertown,	William Ranson	Ireland	Cook	1	Amos J. Cowan Salem
							Betty E. Cohon	London, England	Hairdresser		
		Renee King	Melrose, Mass.	24	Radio tester	Shirdian, Me.	Jerry King	Paris, France	Draftman	1	Justice of the Peace
							Clementine Martin	Bordeau, France	Housewife		
29	Salem	John J. Fitzgerald	Medford, Mass.	22	Bricklayer	Somerville, Mass.	John J. Fitzgerald	Somerville, Mass.	Bricklayer	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Anna Farrill	Ireland	Housewife		
		Eleanor Louise Frye	Andover, Mass.	22	Clerk	Belmont, Mass.	Winthrop B. Frye	Andover, Mass.	Display Man.	1	Justice of the Peace
							Beatrice Copeman	Massachusetts	Housewife		
30	Salem	Vincent J. Sarciano	Charlestown, Mass.	20	Milk man	Charlestown, Mass.	Michael Sarciano	Italy	Barber	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Elissa Russo	Quincy, Mass.	At home		
		Mary A. Madruga	Charlestown, Mass.	21	Sewer	Cambridge, Mass.	Manuel P. Madruga	Azores, Portugal	———	1	Justice of the peace
							Mary Vargas	Azores, Portugal	Housewife		
Sept. 1	Salem	Armand Caraccio	Lawrence, Mass.	23	Mill spinner	Lawrence, Mass.	Joseph Caraccio	Italy	Mill	1	Amos J. Cowan Salem
							Antonette Decico	Italy	None		
		Mary Tomasselli	Lawrence, Mass.	19	Tailoress	Lawrence, Mass.	Giatano Tomaselli	Italy	Grocer	1	Justice of the Peace
							Rose Torrisi	Italy	Grocer		
1	Salem	Matthew McCormish	No. Andover Mass.	22	Salesman	No. Andover, Mass.	James B. McCormish	England	Overseer	1	Amos J. Cowan Salem
							Flora Glespie	Scotland	None		
		Mildred D. Morin	Lawrence, Mass.	23	Waitress	Lawrence, Mass.	Adelarde Morin	New York	Mill operator	1	Justice of the Peace
							Mary Norton	Lawrence, Mass.	None		
2	Salem	Ralph E. Osborne	Trenton, N. J.	25	Research technician	Litchfield, Conn.	Seth W. Osborne	Woodsville, Conn.	Contractor	1	Chester T. Woodbury, Salem
							Agusta M. Weller	Trenton, N. J.	———		
		Lorraine Miner	Boston, Mass.	19	None	Lincoln, Neb.	Benjamin Salowit	New York, N. Y.	———	1	Justice of the Peace
							Helen Minen	Denver, Colo.	Food su'visor		
2	Salem	Walter F. Middleton	Medford, Mass.	23	Stone mason helper	Malden, Mass.	George A. Middeton	Boston, Mass.	Compositor	1	Chester T. Woodbury, Salem
							Annie E. Quinn	E. Boston, Mass.	Housewife		
		Louise Perdikis	Braintree, Mass.	19	Maid	Roxbury, Mass.	John Perdikis	Beverly, Mass.	Storekeeper	1	Justice of the peace
							Mary Jane Stewart	Ipswich, Mass.	Housewife		

3	Salem	David Skelly	Methuen, Mass.	34	Electrician	Scotland	David M. Skelly	Scotland	Retired	1	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
		Jeanet Mary Belanger	Methuen, Mass.	22	Mill worker	Lawrence, Mass.	Jane Sloan	Scotland	At home		
							Leo Belanger	Canada	Fireman	1	Minister
							Clara Marois	Ashburnham, Mass.	At home		
4	Salem	Robert Connors	Woburn, Mass.	25	Timekeeper	Woburn, Mass.	James H. Connors	Woburn, Mass.	Merchant	1	Amos J. Cowan Salem
		Ethel Goldberg	Methuen, Mass.	26	At home	Lawrence, Mass.	Anne E. Murphy	Woburn, Mass.	At home		
							William B. Goldberg	Russia	Retired	1	Justice of the Peace
							Sarah E. Bon	Boston, Mass.	At home		
4	Salem	Guillaume Deneu	Methuen, Mass.	56	Machinist	Belgium	Guillaume Denew	Belgium	Loom fixer	2	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
		Mathilda Lefever	Malden, Mass.	50	Housekeeper	Belgium	Yonna Bergmans	Belgium	Housekeeper		
							Yon Van Riel	Belgium	Machinist	2	Justice of the Peace
							Marie Clement	Belgium	Housekeeper		
4	Salem	Franklin J. Shepherd	Melrose, Mass.	26	Boilermaker	Chelsea, Mass.	Frank J. Shepherd	St. Johns, N. B.	Steamfitter	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
		Ina Vatcher	Saugus, Mass.	24	Hairdresser	Saugus, Mass.	Dilia Macmenemen	Ireland	Housewife		
							Benjamin Vatcher	Newfoudland	Auto repairer	1	Justice of the Peace
							Fannie Webster	Lynn, Mass.	Housewife		
4	Salem	Francis P. Blaquiere	E. Boston, Mass.	27	Chauffeur	E. Boston, Mass.	Joseph Blaquiere	Nova Scotia	R.R. s'itch'n	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Mary DeChenes	Quebec, Can.	Housewife		
		Lilyan Mercier	Chelsea, Mass	21	Stitcher	Marlboro, Mass.	Louis O. Mercier	Bertier, Que. Can.	Shoe cutter	1	Justice of the peace
							Rose A. Beaule	Lac Megantic, Can.	Housewife		
4	Salem	William E. Hughes	S. Boston, Mass.	48	Carpenter	Canada	Charles Hughes	P. E. I. Canada	Carpenter	1	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
							Susan McArthey	St John, N. B.	———		
		Edna J. Woodside	Dorchester, Mass.	29	At home	Canada	Whitney J. Scovil	Hampton, N. B.	Carpenter	2	Minister
							Della C. Vaughn	St. Martins, N. B.	At home		
4	Salem	J. Gerbard Houson	Malden, Mass.	29	Plumber	Sweden	John Honson	Sweden	Painter	1	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
							Gerta Johnson	Sweden	Housewife		
		Erma Elizabeth Peck	Arlington, Mass.	29	Bookkeeper	Pearl River, N. Y.	Allan Alfred Peck	Massachusetts	Fact. su'ntd't	2	Minister
							E. H. Gamster	Canada	Reg. nurse		
4	Salem	Edgar L. Pennell, Jr.	Boston, Mass.	23	Medical student	Auburn, Me.	Edgar L. Pennell	Grey, Maine	M D.	1	John J. Boyd, Salem
							Ann Watson	New Sweden, Me.	Physioth'pist		
		Eve H. Young	Prov. R. I.	24	Case worker	Wytopitlock, Me.	Chester B. Young	Maine	Contractor	1	R. C. Priest
							Kathleen E. Murphy	Wytopilock, Me.	Teacher		
4	Westville, N. H.	Arthur R. Therrien	Haverhill, Mass.	23	Wood heeler	Milford, N. H.	F. J. Therrien	Manchester, N. H.	Milkman	1	Rev. J. E. Cabalane, Westville, N. H.
							Florence Geddes	Manchester, N. H.	At home		
		Helen M. Murphy	Haverhill, Mass.	24	Shoe worker	Haverhill, Mass.	Edward J. Murphy	Ireland	Elevator man	1	R. C. Clergyman
							Mary A. Nagle	England	At home		
4	Salem	Elmer Alden Conley	Atkinson, N. H.	22	Machinist	Atkinson, N. H.	Elmer E. Conley	Atkinson, N. H.	Farmer	1	D. Carl Lackey, Justice of the peace
							Frances W. Jackson	Middlebor'gh, Mass.	Housewife		
		Dorothy G. Naylor	N. Salem, N. H.	21	At home	Everett, Mass.	Herford M. Naylor	Somerville, Mass.	Mechanic	1	No. Salem
							Gertrude L. Higgins	New York, N. Y.	Housewife		
4	Salem	Robert C. Pannier	Dorchester, Mass.	23	Salesman	St. Nicholas, Belgium	Frederick V. Pannier	Belgium	Cigar maker	2	Howard T. Joslyn, Salem
							Collette Der Volder	Belgium	Housewife		
		Ruth A. Bisbee	Portland, Me.	21	Nurse	Portland, Me.	Leroy A. Bisbee	Woodstock, Me.	Motorman	1	Minister
							Myrtle Howard	Perce, Maine	Housewife		
5	Salem	A. H. Paradis	Quincy, Mass.	35	Pharm.	Nashua, N. H.	Luc Paradis	Nashua, N. H.	Retired	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Mary Caron	Canada	———		
		Elizabeth Schmorrow	Gloucester, Mass.	35	———	Gloucester, Mass.	George Gove	Gloucester, Mass.	———	2	Justice of the Peace
							Elizabeth White	Gloucester, Mass.	———		

Marriages Registered in the Town of Salem for the Year Ending December 31, 1937.

Date	Place of marriage	Name and surname of groom and bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age	Occupation of groom and bride	Place of birth of each	Names of parents	Birthplace of parents	Occupation	Marriage	By whom married
5	Salem	Paul F. Martineau	Lawrence, Mass.	31	Postal Clerk	Lawrence, Mass.	Eugene Martineau	Canada	None	1	John J. Boyd,
							Malvina Noel	Canada	At home		Salem
		Theresa M. Chevalier	Lawrence, Mass.	21	Clerk	Lowell, Mass.	Edward Chevalier	St. John, Canada	None	1	R. C. Priest
							Octavia Crepeau	Three Rivers, Can.	At home		
6	Salem	Marshall B. Hamilton	Boston, Mass.	49	Bar tender	Portland, Me.	Edward Hamilton	Portland, Me.	Fish business	2	Walter L. Jewett,
							Gertrude Hamilton	Portland, Me.	At home		Salem
		Hannah B. Fenlason	Boston, Mass.	46	Dressmaker	Staceyville, Me.	F. A. Brackett	Staceyville, Me.	Farmer	2	Minister
							Emily Dudly	Staceyville, Me.	At home		
6	Salem	George R. Bascom	Quincy, Mass.	61	Oil burner Mfg.	Bloomington, Ill.	George P. Bascom	W. Halifax, Vt.	Mechanic	2	Walter L. Jewett,
							Josephine Hicks	W. Halifax, Vt.	Housewife		Salem
		Mildred J. Lucas	Boston, Mass.	41	Librarian	Chelsea, Mass.	John W. Lucas	Roxbury, Mass.	Retired	2	Minister
							Estelle Y. Higgins	E. Boston, Mass.	Housewife		
8	Salem	Roland J. Turgeon	Framingham, Mass.	27	Shipping clerk	Alberta, Can.	George Turgeon	Canada	Cabinet maker	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Leona Blois	Canada	At home		Salem
		Edna A. Walker	Framingham, Mass.	28	Assembler	Framingham, Mass.	John P. Walker	Maine	Fireman	1	Justice of the peace
							Abbie Sullivan	Ireland	At home		
8	Salem	Jacob J. Silverstein	Boston, Mass.	27	Chauffeur	Boston, Mass.	Harry Silverstein	Russia	Builder	1	Walter L. Jewett,
							Lena Friedman	Russia	None		Salem
		Erma Trethewey	Boston, Mass.	24	Nurse	Livermore Falls, Me.	Bradford Trethewey	Nova Scotia	Papermaker	1	Minister
							Estelle Whynaught	Nova Scotia	At home		
9	Salem	Waskin Jaffarian	Haverhill, Mass.	30	Salesman	Haverhill, Mass.	Mugerdick Jaffarian	Armenia	Retired	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Jubar Nalbaudian	Armenia	At home		Salem
		Pauline La Vanture	Haverhill, Mass.	22	Home	Keene, N. H.	George LaVanture	Gilford, N. H.	Engineer	1	Justice of the Peace
							Ruth Howard	Gilford, N. H.	At home		
11	Salem	John Gaddy	Middleton, Mass.	63	Poultry man	England	David Gaddy	England	Auctioneer	2	Amos J. Cowan,
							——— Macdonald	England	None		Salem
		Jennie Strout	Danvers, Mass.	56	Shoe worker	Danvers, Mass.	Geo. Ross	Shapleigh, Me.	Farmer	3	Justice of the peace
							Augusta Ross.	Danvers, Mass.	At home		
11	Salem	Angelo A. Stramondo	Lawrence, Mass.	23	Truck driver	Sicily, Italy	Antonio Stramondo	Sicily, Italy	Baker	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Mary Contarino	Sicily, Italy	None		Salem
		Carmela Raciti	Lawrence, Mass.	19	Sewing	Lawrence, Mass.	Vincenzo Raciti	Sicily, Italy	Stone mason	1	Justice of the peace
							Rose Barbagallo	Sicily, Italy	None		
11	Salem	Vasilios Mamakas	Boston, Mass.	42	Chef	Greece	Anthony Mamakas	Greece	None	2	Amos J. Cowan
							Mary Sarantes	Greece	Housewife		Salem
		Anna Manjie	Boston, Mass.	21	Waitress	Peabody, Mass.	Daniel Manjie	Austria	Brakeman	1	Justice of the Peace
							Josephine Melick	Austria	At home		
11	Salem	Dominic Golgata	Cordaville, Mass.	23	Dye worker	Hopkinton, Mass.	Venanzio Golgata	Italy	Carpenter	1	Harry G. Cornwell,
							Mary Morrazzini	Italy	Housekeeper		Salem
		June Marcotte	Marlboro, Mass.	19	Shoe worker	Dudley, Mass.	Charles Marcotte	W. Thompson, C'n.	Painter	1	Justice of the peace
							Eva Thuotte	Meriden, Conn.	Seamstress		

12	Salem	Henry Stanley	Miami, Florida	31	Salesman	New York	Carl Stanley	Nova Scotia	Auto salesman	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Marion ———	Oregon	At home		Salem
		Anna Turkowsky	Lawrence, Mass.	19	Clerk	Lawrence, Mass.	Steve Tirkowsky	Russia	Mill worker	1	Justice of the Peace
							Anna Marsho	Russia	Home		
12	Salem	Dwight A. Meade	Boston, Mass.	52	Radio writer-producer	Elgin, Illinois	Arthur Meade	Illinois	———	2	Amos J. Cowan,
							Janet Mailland	Calhorne, Ont. Can.	At home		Salem
		Doris F. Knapp	Salem, Mass.	30	Radio broadcasting	Salem, Mass.	D. D. Frothingham	Salem, Mass.	Retired	2	Justice of the Peace
							Alice S. Perkins	Salem, Mass.	At home		
12	Salem	Henry W. Ackerman	Salem, N. H.	22	Truck driver	Salem, N. H.	Royal L. Ackerman	Barnstead, N. H.	Carpenter	1	Howard T. Joslyn,
							Eva E. Dewkett	Merrimack, N. H.	At home		Salem
		Byrle P. Cross	Salem, N. H.	17	At home	Manchester, N. H.	Arthur W. Cross	Springfield, N. H.	Woodworker	1	Minister
							Pearla M. Cross	E. Weare, N. H.	At home		
12	Salem	Jas. Banford Wilson	Lowell, Mass.	28	Brewery worker	Lowell, Mass.	Thomas J. Wilson	Lowell, Mass.	Salesman	1	Howard T. Joslyn,
							Lilly W. Campbell	Scotland	Housewife		Salem
		Esther C. Manning	Lowell, Mass.	22	Reg. nurse	Lowell, Mass.	Frank M. Manning	Lowell, Mass.	Steel Contr.	1	Minister
							Esther M. Caddell	Lowell, Mass.	Housewife		
13	Salem	Herbert E. Emerson	Haverhill, Mass.	23	Farming	Haverhill, Mass.	Herbert E. Emerson	Stoneham, Mass.	Janitor	1	Sven A. Laurin,
							Marie H. Gasper	Gloucester, Mass.	Home		Salem
		Hazel Geneva Morgan	Haverhill, Mass.	18	Housework	Haverhill, Mass.	Arthur B. Morgan	Canada	Woodheel W.	1	Minister
							Roseana Desheaneau	Haverhill, Mass.	At home		
14	Salem	Murle Greer	Methuen, Mass.	21	Jockey	Houston, Texas.	I. I. Greer	Texas	Railroad	1	John J. Boyd,
							Mary Walker	Texas	None		Salem
		Frances Lyons	Methuen, Mass.	19	None	Lowell, Mass.	Frank Lyons	Lowell, Mass.	———	1	R. C. Priest
							Orene Lalffur	Lowell, Mass.	None		
15	Salem	Wm. Irving White	Haverhill, Mass.	43	Salesman	Bethel, Maine	Harris H. White	Nova Scotia	Carpenter	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Clara Bell Lowe	Bethel, Maine	———		Salem
		Edith Elizabeth Ford	Haverhill, Mass.	22	———	Haverhill, Mass.	G. A. D. Waining	Haverhill, Mass.	Pat'rn mak.	2	Justice of the Peace
							Jessie M. MacIntosh	W. Boxford, Mass.	Waitress-mat.		
15	Salem	Jack Cohen	Lynn, Mass.	29	Upholsterer	Lawrence, Mass.	Nathan Cohen	Russia	Tailor	1	Joseph G. Abbott,
							Annie Ackerman	Russia	At home		Salem
		Louise Traibman	Lynn, Mass.	29	Clerk	Lynn, Mass.	Meyer Traibman	Russia	Grocer	1	Justice of the Peace
							Flora Fertle	Russia	At home		
17	Salem	Nicolas Theodor	E. Boston, Mass.	44	Seaman	Turkey	Nick Theodor	Turkey	Farmer	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Mary Fotini	Turkey	Housewife		Salem
		Michelina D'India	E. Boston, Mass.	24	Mill worker	Boston, Mass.	Michael D'India	Italy	Tailor	1	Justice of the Peace
							Agnes Franco	Italy	Housewife		
17	Salem	Wilfred B. Taylor	Salem, N. H.	24	Farmer	Salem, N. H.	Mathias Taylor	Lawrence, Mass.	Farming	1	Walter L. Jewett,
							Jane Bannister	England	———		Salem
		Olive M. Robertson	Salem, N. H.	18	Shoe worker	Manchester, N. H.	George C. Robertson	Scotland	———	1	Minister
							Mary Brown	Scotland	Home		
18	Salem	Adolph Avans	Salem, Mass.	22	Leather worker	Manchester, N. H.	Yerzy Avans	Poland	Leath. worker	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Sarazino Kyosol	Poland	At home		Salem
		Mary J. C. Gagnon	Salem, Mass.	22	Radio tube worker	Salem, Mass.	Napoleon A. Gagnon	Canada	Machinist	1	Justice of the Peace
							Leda Roy	Salem, Mass.	Laund. work.		
18	Salem	Leslie A. Lewis	Peabody, Mass.	40	Truck driver	Lynn, Mass.	Chas. E. Lewis	Peabody, Mass.	———	1	Chester T. Wood-
							Ella ———	Lynn, Mass.	———		bury, Salem
		Josephine Longeway	Peabody, Mass.	42	Housewife	Lynn, Mass.	Noah Rabidoux	Canada	Shoe worker	2	Justice of the Peace
							Josephine Cadron	No. Adams, Mass.	Housewife		

Marriages Registered in the Town of Salem for the Year Ending December 31, 1937.

Date	Place of marriage	Name and surname of groom and bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age	Occupation of groom and bride	Place of birth of each	Names of parents	Birthplace of parents	Occupation	Marriage	By whom married
19	Salem	Melville Clark Alger	So. Weymouth, Mass.	22	Quotation clerk	So. Weymouth, Mass.	Edgar C. Alger Helen Pratt	Newport, R. I. E. Weymouth, Mass.	Ch. El. Eng. Housewife	1	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
		Mavis I. Newton	No. Weymouth, Mass.	22	Clerk	Boston, Mass.	John Newton Irene Field	Wilkes Barre, Pa. Nova Scotia	Engineer Housewife	1	Minister
20	Salem	Leo J. Jubinville	Dracut, Mass.	22	Pressman	Dracut, Mass.	Hildage Jubinville Josephine Stonehouse	Canada Lowell, Mass.	Dye maker ———	1	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
		Dorothy M. Fruean	Lowell, Mass.	21	Waitress	Lowell, Mass.	Earle F. Fruean Marion Spencer	Hillsboro, N. H. Lowell, Mass.	Painter Housewife	1	Minister
20	Salem	Reginald A. W. Masse	Lowell, Mass.	23	Salesman	Attleboro, Mass.	F. X. Ulderic Masse Rose Alba Goulet	Berlin, N. H. Canada	Dentist None	1	Harry G. Cornwell, Salem
		Grace M. Jodoin	Lowell, Mass.	24	Waitress	Lowell, Mass.	Arthur F. Jodoin Anna E. Doran	Lowell, Mass. Lowell, Mass.	Machinist None	1	Justice of the Peace
21	Salem	Ellis Ballew	Magnolia, Mass.	30	Race horse	Wesson, Miss.	Joe Edgar Ballew Mollie Larver	Wesson, Miss. Wesson, Miss.	Engineer Housewife	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
		Elsie Weintraub	Malden, Mass.	21	———	N. Y. C.	Aaron Weintraub Sarah Cooper	Krakow, Poland Krakow, Poland	Baker Housewife	1	Justice of the peace
21	Salem	Frorangelo Gasbarri	New York City	67	Retired	Italy	Beniamino Gasbarri Anna M. De Santis	Italy Italy	Farmer Housewife	1	John J. Boyd, Salem
		Domenica Dinnocenzo	New York City	63	Housewife	Italy	F. Dinnocenzo Maria Priore	Italy Italy	Farmer Housewife	1	R. C. Priest
22	Concord, N. H.	Reinold A. Inman	Cambridge, Mass.	31	Statistician	Foxboro, Mass.	Herbert D. Inmam Grace E. Soule	Mendon, Mass. Whitman, Mass.	Manufacturer Housewife	1	Irving W. Stulz, Concord, N. H.
		Theda Dole	Cambridge, Mass.	32	Clerk	Plymouth, Mass.	Thomas A. Dole Julia A. Burbank	Burlington, Vt. Burlington, Vt.	Machinist At home	1	Clergyman
23	Newfields, N. H.	Walter L. Hunt	Salem, N. H.	50	Painter	Magog, Que.	George Hunt Sarah Graves	Salem, N. H. Bolton, Que	Painter Retired	2	Alvah Everett Draper, Newfields
		Bertha F. Douns	Salem, N. H.	42	At home	Haverhill, Mass.	Frank T. Kelley Isabella F. Webster	Salem, N. H. Salem, N. H.	Retired At home	2	Minister
24	Salem	Theodore F. Lewalski	Peabody, Mass.	23	Chauffeur	Peabody, Mass.	John Lewalski Veronica Swiderski	Poland Warsaw, Poland	Leather work. Leath. worker	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
		Gertrude A. Filfalt	Gloucester, Mass.	19	Waitress	Gloucester, Mass.	Hjalmar Filfalt Emma Pajari	Finland Gloucester, Mass.	Paving cutter Home	1	Justice of the peace
24	Salem	George Davis	Peabody, Mass.	22	Leather worker	Peabody, Mass.	John Davis Mary Levy	Greece Athens, Greece	Retired Retired	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
		Alice E. Filfalt	Gloucester, Mass.	21	Waitress	Gloucester, Mass.	Hjalmar Filfalt Emma Pajari	Finland Gloucester, Mass.	Paving cutter Home	1	Justice of the peace
25	Salem	John J. Welsh	Cambridge, Mass.	34	Lineman	Staten Island, N. Y.	John J. Welsh Helen B. Higgins	Staten Island, N. Y. Staten Island, N. Y.	Funeral dir. At home	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
		Evelyn M. Mullinger	Malden, Mass.	36	At home	Kingston, Ont.	Alfred M. Simons M. McInerney	Durham, England Oswego, N. Y.	Retired ———	2	Justice of the Peace

	25	Salem	Arthur Wm. Reed	W. Somerville, Mass.	28	Letter carrier	Everett, Mass.	William Henry Reed	Quincy, Mass.	Shoe cutter	1	John J. Boyd, Salem
			Catherine L. O'Keeffe	Medford, Mass.	26	Reg. nurse	Medford, Mass.	Emma Jackson	Boston, Mass.	Housewife		
								Jeremiah B. O'Keeffe	Charlestown, Mass.	Salesman	1	R. C. Priest
								Catherine Wright	Charlestown, Mass.	Housewife		
	25	Salem	Eli Maynard	Medford, Mass.	40	Electrician	Marlborough, Mass.	Eli Maynard	Canada	Shoe maker	2	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
								Rosalba Brodeur	Meriden, Conn.	At home		
			Irene Antoinette Cote	Medford, Mass.	33	At home	France	Ernest Carlier	France	Weaver	2	Minister
								Antoinette Velenberge	France	At home		
	26	Salem	James S. Jackson	Milton, Mass.	21	W. P. A.	Waltham, Mass.	John J. Jackson	———	———	1	Joseph G. Abbott, Salem
								Margaret Hall	———	———		
			Evelyn Funk	Hyde Park,	18	At home	Hyde Park, Mass.	Raymond Funk	Penn.	W. P. A.	1	Justice of the Peace
								Bertha S. Ross	Mass.	At home		
	27	Salem	Henry Emer. Gates	Salem, Mass.	50	Mechanical draftsman	Salem, Mass.	Charles Henry Gates	Hopkinton, Mass.	Salesman	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
								Dora B. Shattuck	Washington, Me.	At home		
			Estella M. Arrington	Salem, Mass.	41	At home	Salem, Mass.	Almon O. Bickford	Lowell, Mass.	Contractor	2	Justice of the peace
								Catherine McManus	Ireland	At home		
	27	Salem	Alfred C. Pickering	Lynn, Mass.	28	Bartender	Swampscott, Mass.	Chas. Pickering	Lynn, Mass.	Ice dealer	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
								Christine McCarthy	New Jersey	———		
			Stella Sadousha	Lynn, Mass.	28	Waitress	Manchester, N.H.	Andrew Sadousha	Poland	Mill hand	1	Justice of the peace
								Mary Znoj	Poland	None		
Oct.	1	Salem	Paul Her. Goodman	Boston, Mass.	39	Supt.	Cohden, Ill.	Andrew Goodman	Cobdew, Illinois	Farmer	2	Howard T. Joslyn, Salem
								Lucy Sefford	Cobdew, Illinois	Housewife		
			Marie B. Morrissey	Boston, Mass.	22	Waitress	Mansfield, Mass.	John Morrissey	Natick, Mass.	Theatrical	1	Minister
								Marion Brown	St. Johnsbury, Vt.	Housewife		
	6	Salem	Joseph Sairi	Somerville, Mass.	36	Groceries clerk	Italy	Peter Sairi	Italy	None	1	Joseph G. Abbott, Salem
								Pauline Biagi	Italy	None		
			Anna Sousa	Arlington, Mass.	26	Maid	Provincetown, Mass.	Frank Sousa	Spain	None	1	Justice of the peace
								Mary Silva	Spain	———		
	7	Salem	George Bunk	Beverly, Mass.	29	Fishman	Beverly, Mass.	Ralph Bunk	Italy	Labor	1	Amos J. Cowan Salem
								Mary George	Italy	Housewife		
			Katherine Montone	Beverly, Mass.	21	Housemaid	Millbrook, N. Y.	Antonio Montone	Italy	Mason	1	Justice of the Peace
								Constance Desimana	Italy	Housewife		
	9	Salem	Joseph Mitchell	Lawrence, Mass.	26	Truck driver	Lawrence, Mass.	Edward Mitchell	Richmond, Va.	Mill employer	1	John J. Boyd, Salem
								Sarah Slattery	Glasgow, Scotland	None		
			Claire Hovey	Lawrence, Mass.	22	Clerk	Lawrence, Mass.	John Hovey	Methuen, Mass.	Laborer	1	R. C. Priest
								Delia Gardner	Ireland	None		
	9	Salem	J. Vincent Murphy	Lowell, Mass.	26	Office Mgr.	Lowell, Mass.	John H. Murphy	Lowell, Mass.	Barber	1	Harry G. Cornwell, Salem
								Martha Curtin	Lowell, Mass.	———		
			Beatrice T. Warren	Marblehead, Mass.	25	Salesgirl	Salem, Mass.	George E. Taylor	Salem, Mass.	Optician	2	Justice of the peace
								Meribah Walters	Beverly, Canada	———		
	9	Salem	Wm. A. Bullivant	Brockton, Mass.	64	Editor	Newark, N. J.	John T. Bullivant	Northampton, Eng.	Pattern m'er	2	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
								Mary A. Freeland	Up. Macopin, N. J.	Housewife		
			Leora M. Gage	Wollaston, Mass.	47	Nurse	New Berlin, N. Y.	William A. Brown	Meridan, Conn.	Mfg. chemist	3	Minister
								Almira E. Beecher	Michigan	Housewife		
	10	Salem	Wilfred Drapeau	Haverhill, Mass.	20	Wooden box	Hillsboro, N. H.	Octave Drapeau	Fall River, Mass.	Mason	1	John J. Boyd, Salem
								Mathilda Bellmore	Manchester, N. H.	Housework		
			Helene Belanger	Haverhill, Mass.	23	Wood heel cover	Plaistow, N. H.	Joseph Belanger	Kingston, N. H.	Shoe maker	1	R. C. Priest
								Emma Broullette	Westville, N. H.	Housework		

Marriages Registered in the Town of Salem for the Year Ending December 31, 1937.

Date	Place of marriage	Name and surname of groom and bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age	Occupation of groom and bride	Place of birth of each	Names of parents	Birthplace of parents	Occupation	Marriage	By whom married
10	Salem	Gordon C. Sheffer	Neeedham, Mas.s	26	Contractor	Dover, Del.	Frank Sheffer	Delaware	Dairy	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Nellie B. Mason	Dover, N. H.	Housekeeper		Salem
		Mary J. Keefe	Needham, Mass.	23	Waitress	Needham, Mass.	Patrick J. Keefe	St. Johns, N. B.	Carpenter	2	Justice of the peace
							Helen G. Lonis	Cambridge, Mass.	Housewife		
10	Salem	Salvatore Aresi	Boston, Mass.	25	Packer	Boston, Mass.	Ogostino Ciresi	Italy	Fruit dealer	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Catherine Martino	Toledo, Ohio	Home		Salem
		Mary Egge	Boston, Mass.	20	Hairdresser	Nahant, Mass.	Joseph Cirafice	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Edgesetter	2	Justice of the peace
							Mary Bova	Boston, Mass.	Choc. dipper		
11	Salem	Albert S. Matt	Prov. R. I.	48	Retired	Hebronville, Mass.	Slater S. Mott	Hebronville, Mass.	Retired	1	L. Wallace Hall,
							Minnie F. Burdick	Hebronville, Mass.	———		Salem
		Mary N. Bennett	Conimicut, R. I.	45	At home	Glasgow, Scotland	William Nesbet	Scotland	Retired	2	Justice of the peace
							Margaret Watson	England	Housewife		
12	Salem	Robert A. Currie, Jr.	Weston, Mass.	24	Clerk	Highland Park, Michigan	Robert Allan Currie	Buffalo, N. Y.	Salesman	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Mary Ethel Coyer	Duluth, Minn.	Housewife		Salem
		Cora Stuart Ripley	Weston, Mass.	26	Librarian	Weston, Mass.	Edward P. Ripley	Weston, Mass.	Orchardist	1	Justice of the Peace
							Edith H. Wheeler	Butler, Missouri	Housewife		
13	Salem	Edg. P. Bellefontaine	Haverhill, Mass.	46	Dentist	Lowell, Mass.	Miller Bellefontaine	Arichat, C. B.	Retired	2	Amos J. Cowan,
							Mary J. Bailey	Springfield, N. H.	At home		Salem
		Lena M. Pard	Haverhill, Mass.	41	At home	Newburyport, Mass.	George Pard	United States	———	1	Justice of the peace
							Eva Carpentier	Canada	At home		
14	Salem	Nathan W. Cohen	Roxbury, Mass.	23	Medical student	Revere, Mass.	Aaron Cohen	———	Bookkeeper	1	Joseph G. Abbott,
							Sara Franks	———	Housewife		Salem
		Jewel Cooper	Roxbury, Mass.	24	Bookkeeper	Cambridge, Mass.	Benjamin Cooper	Russia	Tailor	1	Justice of the Peace
							Molly Samuels	Russia	Housewife		
15	Salem	James Kelly	N. Jersey, N. J.	24	Trainer race horses	Jersey City, N. J.	Patrick Kelly	Ireland	Boilermaker	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Annie Walsh	Ireland	At home		Salem
		Anna Harrington	Revere, Mass.	18	At home	Chelsea, Mass.	Jeremiah Harrington	Ireland	Ink mixer	1	Justice of the Peace
							Hannah O'Leary	Ireland	At home		
16	Salem	Frank I. Andrews, Jr.	Lawrence, Mass.	23	Shoe worker	Salem, Mass.	F. I. Andrews Sr.	Salem, Mass.	Shoe worker	1	John J. Boyd,
							Anna Liepold	Lawrence, Mass.	Shoe worker		Salem
		Edna J. Florkowski	Lawrence, Mass.	19	Shoe worker	Lawrence, Mass.	Walter Florkowski	Poland	Wool sorter	1	R. C. Priest
							Frances Bielski	Poland	Heavy draw.		
16	Salem	Arthur Arakelian	Methuen, Mass.	33	Treasurer	Dracut, Mass.	Avedis Arakelian	Harpoot, Armenia	Retired	2	John J. Boyd,
							Elizabeth Movesian	Harpoot, Armenia	At home		Salem
		Helen M. Kelleher	Haverhill, Mass.	29	Bookkeeper	Haverhill, Mass.	James Kelleher	Haverhill, Mass.	Retired	1	R. C. Priest
							Margaret Malone	P. E. I., Canada	———		
16	Salem	Ralph Torino	Boston, Mass.	20	Shoe worker	Revere, Mass.	Dominic Torino	Italy	Barber	1	L. Wallace Hall,
							Filomenia Merino	Italy	Housekeeper		Salem
		Mary Gomes	Everett, Mass.	18	Shoe worker	Cambridge, Mass.	Julio Gomes	Portugal	Laborer	1	Justice of the Peace
							Sarah Freitas	Portugal	Housekeeper		

18	Salem	Leonard Jacques	Haverhill, Mass.	42	Auctioneer	Caribou, Me.	Eugene Jacques	Caribou, Maine	———	2	Amos J. Cowan
							Demrise Gagnon	Caribou, Maine	———		Salem
		Anne Kirbirtis	Haverhill, Mass.	24	Shoe stitch.	Haverhill, Mass.	Martin Kirbirtis	Lithuania	———	1	Justice of the Peace
							V. M. Neveresky	Lithuania	Hat factory		
19	Salem	Walter Sakolas	Charleston, S. C.	40	U. S. Coast Gd. aviator	Lithuania	Charles Sakolas	Lithuania	Farm	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Victoria ———	Lithuania	Farm		Salem
		Amelia N. Burton	Charleston, S. C.	49	Hairdresser	London, Eng.	William Payne	England	Cab owner	2	Justice of the peace
							Clara N. Chambers	England	Housewife		
21	Windham, N. H.	Harvey B. Mills	Merrimac, Mass.	28	First aid attendant	Revere, Mass.	Wm. Henry Mills	N. B. Can.	Machinist	1	James F. Polley,
							Effie L. Littlehole	Fitchburg, Mass.	Housewife		Windham, N. H.
		Sara A. MacEachern	Haverhill, Mass.	33	Reg. nurse	P. E. I. Can.	Neil E. MacEachern	P. E. I., Canada	Farmer	1	Minister
							Lucy A. MacDogall	P. E. I., Canada	Housewife		
23	Salem	Milton F. Cronk	Salem, N. H.	34	Farm hand	New Brunswick, Canada	Milton George Cronk	Canada	Engineer	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Mabel Myrtle Cook	Canada	Housewife		Salem
		Gertrude A. Baldaro	Salem, N. H.	27	Maid	Edinburg, Scotland	Thomas H. Baldaro	Scotland	Bill poster	1	Justice of the peace
							Jane Agnes Coates	Scotland	Housewife		
23	Salem	Henry W. Harris	Newton, Mass.	39	Reporter	Falmouth, Mass.	Henry W. Harris	Flushing, N. Y.	Publicity	2	Amos J. Cowan,
							Mabel Hovey	Boston, Mass.	At home		Salem
		Evelyn Reilly	Lynn, Mass.	28	At home	Franklin, Mass.	Albert J. Reilly	Franklin, Mass.	Businessman	2	Justice of the peace
							Annie May Moore	England	At home		
24	Salem	Martin P. White	Danvers, Mass.	26	Salesman	Buffalo, N. Y.	Charles H. White	Marilla, N. Y.	Lacquer m'f'r	2	Amos J. Cowan,
							Leona G. Hilts	Ontario, Canada	Home		Salem
		Eleanor La Manna	Medford, Mass.	21	Home	Cambridge, Mass.	Charles LaManna	Boston, Mass.	Carver	1	Justice of the peace
							Josephine Sergi	Boston, Mass.	Home		
25	Salem	Stanley Rossignoll	Peabody, Mass.	21	Truck driving	Peabody, Mass.	Bernard Rossignoll	Maine	Leather W.	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Louise Chame	Canada	None		Salem
		Lillian E. Stocker	Lynn, Mass.	18	Waitress	Lynn, Mass.	Austin M. Stocker	New Hampshire	Carpenter	1	Justice of the peace
							Isabella D. Clark	Lynn, Mass.	None		
25	Salem	James Hodge	Andover, Mass.	38	Engineer	Scotland	William Hodge	Scotland	Farmer	2	Walter L. Jewett,
							Isabella Simpson	Scotland	Housewife		Salem
		Dora H. Bennett	Lawrence, Mass.	36	Mill worker	Scotland	William Bennett	Scotland	———	1	Minister
							Elizabeth Reynolds	England	Housewife		
29	Salem	David J. Achin	Lawrence, Mass.	40	Overseer	Lowell, Mass.	Simion Achin	P. Q., Canada	Cabinet maker	1	Amos J. Cowan
							Marie Lessard	P. Q., Canada	———		Salem
		Mary Gaughan	Lawrence, Mass.	39	At home	Lawrence, Mass.	Anthony Gaughan	Ireland	Plasterer	1	Justice of the Peace
							Mary Connolly	Ireland	———		
29	Salem	Theodore Kulesza	Salem, Mass.	21	Seaman	Salem, Mass.	Antony Kulesza	Poland	Mill worker	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Clara Piepos	Poland	At home		Salem
		Helen Demerde	Salem, Mass.	23	At home	Salem, Mass.	Joseph Demerde	Canada	Carpenter	1	Justice of the peace
							Ursina Damvar	Canada	At home		
30	Salem	Chas. J. Sovetsky	Auburn, Me.	26	Shoe worker	Lawrence, Mass.	Julius Sovetsky	Poland	Farmer	1	John J. Boyd,
							Julia Marlironak	Poland	At home		Salem
		Helen W. Partyka	Lewiston, Me.	24	Office	Lewiston, Me.	Lawrence Partyka	Poland	None	1	R. C. Priest
							Josephine Szott	Poland	Mill worker		
30	Salem	Richard Fay	Lawrence, Mass.	24	Laborer	Norwood, Mass.	John Fay	Ireland	Retired	1	Walter L. Jewett,
							Mary Newell	Ireland	———		Salem
		Lillian Westwell	Methuen, Mass.	20	Mill worker	Methuen, Mass.	Herbert Westwell	Fall River, Mass.	Laborer	1	Minister
							Jane Butterworth	Lawrence, Mass.	At home		

Marriages Registered in the Town of Salem for the Year Ending December 31, 1937.

Date	Place of marriage	Name and surname of groom and bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age	Occupation of groom and bride	Place of birth of each	Names of parents	Birthplace of parents	Occupation	Marriage	By whom married
30	Salem	Harold Wright	Methuen, Mass.	21	Clerk	Methuen, Mass.	Ernest Wright	England	Mill operator	1	Walter L. Jewett,
							Bertha Carter	England	———		Salem
		Mona Lewis	Lawrence, Mass.	19	Student nurse	Manchester, England	Philip H. Lewis	Pawtucket, R. I.	Operative	1	Minister
							Florence Belsford	England	Housekeeper		
30	Salem	Rosario Contarino	Lawrence, Mass.	21	Barber	Lawrence, Mass.	Pietro Contarino	Sicily	Real Estate	1	Joseph G. Abbott,
							Concetta Consoli	Sicily	Real Estate		Salem
		Agatina Murabito	Lawrence, Mass.	19	Hairdresser	Lawrence, Mass.	Dominick Murabito	Italy	Mill worker	1	Justice of the peace
							Josephine Caruso	Italy	Mill worker		
31	Salem	Joseph Kermelewicz	Chelsea, Mass.	21	Truck driver	Lithuania	W. Kermelewicz	Lithuania	Truck driver	1	Amos J. Cowan
							Sophie Chesmilewicz	Lithuania	At home		Salem
		Primrose Goodwin	Chelsea, Mass.	22	At home	Canada	Ephraim Goodwin	Canada	———	1	Justice of the Peace
							Ethel Mae Murphy	Canada	At home		
31	Salem	Anibal Cunha	Peabody, Mass.	21	Truck driver	Peabody, Mass.	Henry Cunha	Portugal	Leather W.	1	Amos J. Cowan,
							Laura Silva	Portugal	Leather W.		Salem
		Irene Roy	Salem, Mass.	19	At home	Peabody, Mass.	Alfred Roy	Canada	Fireman	1	Justice of the peace
							Philomene Henry	Canada	———		
Nov. 1	Salem	Frank Holt	Revere, Mass.	69	Machinist	England	William Holt	England	Machinist	2	Amos J. Cowan,
							Margaret Pemberton	England	Housekeeper		Salem
		Beatrice Whitaker	Amesbury, Mass.	51	Housekeeper	Prov. R. I.	Whitaker Whitaker	England	Carpenter	1	Justice of the Peace
							Jane Spencer	England	Housekeeper		
1	Salem	Richard C. Douglas	Boston, Mass.	24	Soda clerk	Newport, Vt.	Charles T. Douglas	Canada	———	1	Walter L. Jewett,
							Mary E. Carr	Canada	Home		Salem
		Bynna E. Lee	Essex, Mass.	23	Reg. nurse	Beverly, Mass.	Charles A. Lee	Beverly, Mass.	———	1	Clergyman
							Elizabeth Morse	Beverly, Mass.	Home		
2	Salem	William Robinson	Boston, Mass.	37	Mason	Canada	Thomas Robinson	Canada	Coal miner	2	Amos J. Cowan,
							Ellen Carey	Canada	Housewife		Salem
		Eva Jolly	Boston, Mass.	34	Housework	Canada	Leon Jolly	Canada	Lumber jack	1	Justice of the peace
							Olive Morrell	Bangor, Maine	Wife		
3	Salem	Vincent Sylvester	Boston, Mass.	26	Labor	Boston, Mass.	Laurence Sylvester	Italy	Labor	1	Amos J. Cowan
							Margaret Barclay	Boston, Mass.	At home		Salem
		Violet Poulin	Cambridge, Mass.	22	Canvasser	Waterville, Me.	Elmer Poulin	Waterville, Me.	Fireman	1	Justice of the Peace
							Marion Coro	———	———		
3	Salem	Gerard B. Crofwell	Jamaica Plain, Mass.	27	Post office clerk	Boston, Mass.	James A. Crofwell	Providence, R. I.	Dentist	1	John J. Boyd,
							Agnes Kilduff	Boston, Mass.	Housewife		Salem
		Margaret M. Dempsey	Roslindale, Mass.	30	Teacher	Boston, Mass.	John F. Dempsey	Boston, Mass.	Retired	1	R. C. Priest
							Catherine Cunniff	Chester, England	At home		
3	Salem	Joseph Harkins	Lawrence, Mass.	59	Stone-cutter	Lawrence, Mass.	James Harkins	England	Mule spinner	1	John J. Boyd,
							Margaret McDermott	Ireland	Housekeeper		Salem
		Anna Cooligan	Waltham, Mass.	58	Nurse	Waltham, Mass.	Gilbert Cooligan	Ireland	Mule spinner	1	R. C. Priest
							Catherine Hunt	Ireland	Housekeeper		

6	Salem	George Wade	No. Grafton, Mass.	20	Emery tester	No. Grafton, Mass.	Charles Wade	Scotland	Machinist	1	Joseph G. Abbott, Salem
		Mildred Galeskas	Worcester, Mass.	19	Machine operator	Worcester, Mass.	Agnes Fields	Rhode Island	At home		
							Joseph Galeskas	Lithuania	Boiler maker	1	Justice of the Peace
							———	Lithuania	Home		
6	Salem	William C. Gundersen	Everett, Mass.	26	Freight clerk	Chelsea, Mass.	William C. Gundersen	Boston, Mass.	Statistician	1	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
							Ellen Lucy MacKay	Cape Breton, Can.	Housewife		
		Elvera G. Thordeman	Everett, Mass.	24	Clerk	Boston, Mass.	F. F. Thordeman	Chelsea, Mass.	Soap maker	1	Minister
							Evelyn G. Howard	E. Boston, Mass.	———		
7	Salem	Chester E. Hinxman	Wilmington, Mass.	25	U. S. storekeeper	Somerville, Mass.	Roland C. Hinxman	Nova Scotia	Fireman	2	Amos J. Cowan Salem
							Avis Mainwaring	Long Island, N. Y.	Housewife		
		Mildred L. Bury	Boston, Mass.	20	Sales clerk	Boston, Mass.	Frank Bury	Poland	Farmer	1	Justice of the Peace
							Agnes Szyzko	Poland	Housewife		
7	Salem	William R. McMurray	Somerville, Mass.	21	Laborer	Ireland	Robert L. McMurray	Ireland	Clerk	1	Sven A. Laurin, Salem
							Lillian Jones	Ireland	Twister		
		Dorothy M. Johnson	Natick, Mass.	19	Clerk	Natick, Mass.	George C. Johnson	Natick, Mass.	Foreman	1	Minister
							Dorothy E. Hartford	———	Clerk		
11	Salem	William G. Stanley	No. Andover,	21	Musician	Jacksonville, Fl.	Gilbert Stanley	Nova Scotia	Farmer	1	Sven A. Laurin. Salem
							Nora Flaherty	Ireland	Maid		
		Emily E. Iredale	No. Andover,	18	Mill worker	So. Lawrence, Mass.	Charles Iredale	England	Wool sorter	1	Minister
							Agnes Fyfe	S. Lawrence, Mass.	Winder in mill		
11	Salem	Saul A. Levine	Reading, Mass.	24	Clerk	New York	Samuel Levine	Russia	Salesman	1	Amos J. Cowan Salem
							Rebecca Palet	Russia	At home		
		Minnie Bogos	Somerville, Mass.	25	Stenographer	Malden, Mass.	David Bogos	Russia	Tailor	1	Justice of the Peace
							Sarah Baker	Russia	Housewife		
11	Salem	George E. Gibson	Cambridge, Mass.	22	Bookbinder	Cambridge, Mass.	Josiah Gibson	Alberta, Canada	Bookkeeper	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Ethel H. Williamson	Camden, Me.	Housewife		
		Mary M. Featherston	Brighton, Mass.	21	———	Boston, Mass.	Edw. F. Featherston	Brighton, Mass.	City of Bost.	1	Justice of the peace
							Margaret B. Neegen	Brookline, Mass.	Housewife		
11	Salem	Arthur J. Kelley	Somerville, Mass.	22	Truck driver	Medford, Mass.	Joseph T. Kelley	Boston, Mass.	Retired	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Elizabeth Hickey	Nova Scotia	At home		
		Dorothy A. Hoban	Wilmington, Mass.	18	At home	Wilmington, Mass.	Patrick F. Hoban	Winchester, Mass.	Mail carrier	1	Justice of the peace
							Charlotte Hooper	Lowell, Maine	At home		
11	Salem	Alfred Seorzello	E. Boston, Mass.	21	Seaman	E. Boston, Mass.	Frank Seorzello	Italy	None	1	Joseph G. Abbott, Salem
							Mary Pissino	Italy	Home		
		Mary R. Gonzales	E. Boston, Mass.	19	Floor girl	Georgia	Joseph Gonzales	Spain	None	1	Justice of the Peace
							Mary Medlin	South Carolina	Home		
12	Salem	Edward J. Delaney	New York City	42	Trainer	New York City	Edward F. Delaney	Albany, N. Y.	Plumber	2	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Mary Spellway	Albany, N. Y.	Dressmaker		
		Catherine L. Sullivan	Prov. R. I.	38	Hairdresser	Monson, Mass.	Cornelius Sullivan	Springfield, Mass.	Mill worker	2	Justice of the peace
							Anna Hassett	Providence, R. I.	Dressmaker		
12	Salem	F. Harlan Weeks	Unionville, Conn.	65	Overseer of weaving	Cornish, Me.	Shorey S. Weeks	Porter, Maine	Mill wright	3	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Annie Folsom	Cornish, Maine	Housewife		
		Agnes V. Tromley	E. Hartford Conn.	44	Weaver	Gr. Barrington, Mass.	Edward H. Ambach	Gt. Barr'ton, Mass.	Card overseer	2	Justice of the peace
							Mary Amesbury	Gt. Barr'ton, Mass.	Fireman	1	
12	Salem	William L. Robinson	Westfield, Mass.	22	None	Lawrence, Mass.	Edwin Robinson	Chicago, Ill.	Housewife		Sven A. Laurin, Salem
							Gene Wiley	Lawrence, Mass.	Laborer		
		Dorothea B. Caron	Westfield, Mass.	19	None	Westfield, Mass.	George A. Caron	Westfield, Mass.	Mason	1	Minister
							Julia Schultz	Westfield, Mass.	———		

Marriages Registered in the Town of Salem for the Year Ending December 31, 1937.

Date	Place of marriage	Name and surname of groom and bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age	Occupation of groom and bride	Place of birth of each	Names of parents	Birthplace of parents	Occupation	Marriage	By whom married
13	Salem	Melvin F. Works	Somerville, Mass.	33	Restaurant Mgr.	Chelsea, Mass.	Austin M. Works	Charlestown, Mass.	School teacher	2	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
							Lottie Falls Nyman	Massachusetts	Housewife		
		Florence A. Staples	Dorchester, Mass.	31	Cashier	Dorchester, Mass.	Leeds H. Staples	Rockland, Me.	Watchman	1	Minister
							Anna E. Rhynd	Massachusetts	Housewife		
13	Salem	Elmer Savolaineu	Saugus, Mass.	23	Clerk	Saugus, Mass.	Einar E. Savolaineu	Finland	Business	1	Joseph G. Abbott, Salem
							Selma Laumula	Finland	Housewife		
		Sylvia M. Berry	Lynn, Mass.	19	At home	Waltham, Mass.	Chester E. Berry	Milford, N. H.	Carpenter	1	Justice of the Peace
							Beatrice Breadshaw	Parsbrough, N. S.	Nurse		
14	Salem	Nathan Friedlander	Boston, Mass.	39	Clothing cutter	Balte, Md.	Max Friedlander	Russia	Retired	2	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Anna Cohen	Russia	———		
		Eva Jane Creamer	Boston, Mass.	41	At home	P. E. I. Can.	Bernard Creamer	Canada	Contractor	1	Justice of the peace
							Elizabeth Campion	Canada	At home		
14	Salem	Albert Tautehan	Methuen, Mass.	21	Laborer	Lawrence, Mass.	Bruno Tautenhan	Germany	Loom fixer	1	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
							Anna Lenna	Germany	Home		
		Irene Dubois	Lawrence, Mass.	18	Housework	Lawrence, Mass.	Ouila Dubois	Lawrence, Mass.	Bar tender	1	Minister
							Jeannette Lampron	Canada	Home		
15	Salem	David M. Pickett	Lawrence, Mass.	50	Ex-jockey	Chicago	Michael Pickett	Ireland	Retired	2	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Joan Powers	Ireland	At home		
		Nora Lanneville	Lawrence, Mass.	52	Maid	P. E. I. Can.	Mark Arnold	P. E. I. Canada	Retired	2	Justice of the Peace
							Julia Arnold	P. E. I., Canada	At home		
15	Salem	Winfield L. Thurlon Jr.	Malden, Mass.	21	Soldier	Medford, Mass.	Winfield L. Thurlow	Oakland, Calif.	Clerk	1	Amos J. Cowan Salem
							Marion L. Tyler	Reading, Mass.	At home		
		Hope F. Nichols	Malden, Mass.	18	Nurse	Malden, Mass.	Frank P. Nichols, Jr.	Everett, Mass.	Watchman	1	Justice of the Peace
							Jane Jones	Halifax, N. S.	At home		
17	Salem	Eben M. Blood	Saugus, Mass.	23	Service man	Fitchburg, Mass.	Arthur P. Blood	Sterling Jct., Mass.	Engineer	1	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
							Nina E. Kendall	Fitchburg, Mass.	At home		
		Phoebe E. Sprague	Saugus, Mass.	20	At home	Saugus, Mass.	Nathan H. Sprague	Providence, R. I.	Laundry W.	1	Minister
							Bessie H. Allen	Newton, Mass.	At home		
18	Salem	Fred R. Oulton	Medford, Mass.	48	Press oper.	Cambridge, Mass.	James D. Oulton	New Brunswick	Blacksmith	2	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
							Cora C. Cole	Dorchester, N. B.	At home		
		Agnes McLauren Perry	Medford, Mass.	49	Housekeeper	Clyde, N. S.	Henry K. Stoddard	Bear Point, N. S.	Retired	3	Minister
							Jurusha Stoddard	Shay Harbor, N. S.	At home		
21	Salem	Edward O. McAloney	Beverly, Mass.	29	Radio man	Chelsea, Mass.	Edward McAloney	Nova Scotia	———	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Anna B. Arthur	Nova Scotia	Housewife		
		Helen Freeman	Beverly, Mass.	29	Home	Mahoney City, Penn.	Samuel Freeman	Hungary	Merchant	1	Justice of the peace
							Sara Levy	New York City	Housewife		
21	Salem	Whitney Smith	Reading, Mass.	35	Shipper	Reading, Mass.	Melvin Smith	Malden, Mass.	———	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Isabela Denhey	Salem, Mass.	Housewife		
		Catherine Marshall	Stoneham, Mass.	35	At home	Stoneham, Mass.	James Marshall	Malden, Mass.	Truck driver	1	Justice of the Peace
							Frances Burke	Malden, Mass.	At home		

25	Salem	Walter W. Schatz	Lawrence, Mass.	37	Woolsorter	Lawrence, Mass.	Adam Schartz	Germany	Moving man	2	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
							M. Kemp	Germany	At home		
		Florence E. Lobley	Lawrence, Mass.	29	Burler	Lawrence, Mass.	Harry Lobley	England	———	1	Minister
							Sarah A. Thomas	England	———		
25	Salem	James McCormack	Melrose, Mass.	21	Clerk	Ireland	John McCormack	Ireland	Laborer	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Bridget O'Neil	Ireland	Housekeeper		
		Frances Serino	Melrose, Mass.	18	———	Revere, Mass.	Carmen Serino	Italy	Laborer	1	Justice of the peace
							Angie Serino	Italy	Housekeeper		
25	Salem	Knute W. Youngdale	Malden, Mass.	25	Camera assembler	Mansfield, Mass.	Knute Youngdale	Sweden	Fireman	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Gerda Anderson	Sweden	At home		
		Isabella A. Scione	Wakefield, Mass.	18	Floor girl	No. Andover, Mass.	Henry Scione	Italy	Laborer	1	Justice of the Peace
							Susan Fionte	Italy	At home		
25	Salem	John Haggerty	Lawrence, Mass.	32	Steam fitter's helper	No. Andover, Mass.	Michael Haggerty	Jersey City, N. J.	Janitor	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Margaret Buckley	Ireland	At home		
		Clara Reininger	Lawrence, Mass.	27	Drop wires	Lawrence, Mass.	Joseph Reininger	Alsace Lorraine	Weaver	1	Justice of the peace
							Josephine Fluck	Alsace Lorraine	At home		
25	Salem	Clifford F. Tella	Roxbury, Mass.	33	Truck driver	Roxbury, Mass.	Walter J. Teller	Keene, N. H.	Retired	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Cora M. Williams	Brattleboro, Vt.	At home		
		Alice A. Kelley	Boston, Mass.	32	At home	Concord, Mass.	Charles John Kelley	No. Bangor, N. Y.	Plumber	1	Justice of the Peace
							Agnes M. E. Dwyer	Boston, Mass.	At home		
25	Salem	John J. Spinello	Lawrence, Mass.	21	Labor	Cleveland, Ohio	Ross Spinello	Italy	Labor	1	John J. Boyd, Salem
							Mary ———	Italy	———		
		Lucy Zito	Lawrence, Mass.	19	Shoe worker	Lawrence, Mass.	John Zito	Italy	Labor	1	R. C. Priest
							Lucy Nicoletta	Italy	Text. worker		
26	Salem	Martin V. Kaelin	Charlestown, Mass.	47	Retired mariner	Louisville, Ky.	Martin V. Kaelin	New York	Farmer	2	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Mary Stuggle	New York	———		
		Margaret C. Merket	Medford, Mass.	28	Typist	S. Boston, Mass.	John W. Riley	So. Boston, Mass.	Machinist	2	Justice of the peace
							Katie Woolf	So. Boston, Mass.	———		
27	Salem	William J. Carlin	Swampscott, Mass.	21	Gen. Elec. employee	Lowell, Mass.	Richard Jos. Carlin	Lowell, Mass.	B. M. Empl.	1	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
							Mary Effie Quirk	Lubec, Maine	Home		
		Virginia L. Friberg	Swampscott, Mass.	19	Home	Lynn, Mass.	Bernard A. Friberg	Manchester, N. H.	Phy. Ed. Ins.	1	Minister
							Ruth Bernice Call	Lynn, Mass.	Bookkeeper		
27	Salem	Lawrence E. Duane	Brookline, Mass.	31	Advertising executive	Brookline, Mass.	James C. Duane	Carmel, N. Y.	Chain St. Ex.	1	Chester T. Woodbury, Salem
							Mary Lehneman	Brooklyn, N. Y.	At home		
		Edna P. Dyson	Boston, Mass.	25	Sales	Hamilton, Ont. Canada	Robert T. Purvis	Glasgow, Scotland	Accountant	2	Justice of the Peace
							Margaret Cuthbertson	Glasgow, Scotland	At home		
28	Salem	Arthur G. Parker	Brookline, Mass.	32	Salesman	Hamilton, Ont. Canada	Alfred Parker	England	Salesman	2	Amos J. Cowan Salem
							Florence Hedges	England	At home		
		Marion Berton	Cambridge, Mass.	28	Office work	Alberta, Canada	Frederick F. Berton	England	Painter	1	Justice of the Peace
							Eugene Wells	England	At home		
28	Salem	William J. Scanlon	Beverly, Mass.	25	Laborer	Salem, Mass.	Thomas H. Scanlon	Salem, Mass.	Laborer	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Josephine M. Murray	Lowell, Mass.	Housewife		
		Josephine Cassola	Beverly, Mass.	21	Maid	Beverly, Mass.	Joseph Cassola	Genoa, Italy	Edgetrimmer	1	Justice of the Peace
							Annie Barrusso	Genoa, Italy	Housewife		
28	Salem	Russell J. Rowley	Woburn, Mass.	22	Mechanic's helper	St. John's N. B. Canada	Joseph T. Rowley	St. John, N. B.	Carp. - Paint.	1	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
							Mary Garnett	St. John, N. B.	Housewife		
		Muriel Arline Luce	Woburn, Mass.	18	Housewife	Carmel, Maine	Fred C. Luce	Carmel, Maine	Farmer	1	Minister
							Helena Call	Stoneham, Mass.	Housewife		

Marriages Registered in the Town of Salem for the Year Ending December 31, 1937.

Date	Place of marriage	Name and surname of groom and bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age	Occupation of groom and bride	Place of birth of each	Names of parents	Birthplace of parents	Occupation	Marriage	By whom married
29	Salem	Herman E. Carson	Newburyport, Mass.	37	Gardener	Newburyport, Mass.	Fred R. Carson	Newburyport, Mass.	Engineer	1	Sven A. Laurin, Salem
							Harriet M. Jackman	Newburyport, Mass.	Housework		
		Harriet B. Colby	Haverhill, Mass.	29	Secretarial work	Haverhill, Mass.	Thomas M. Colby	Lowell, Mass.	Chef	1	Minister
							Hattie B. Young	Boston, Mass.	At home		
Dec. 1	Salem	Paul Bouckuyt	Lawrence, Mass.	37	Card room	France	Aldophe Bouckuyt	France	None	2	Joseph G. Abbott, Salem
							Clotilde M. Deerane	France	———		
		Bertha Guertin	Lawrence, Mass.	35	Housework	Warren, R. I.	Joseph Lafleur	Canada	———	2	Justice of the Peace
							Demeure Corriveau	Canada	Housework		
1	Salem	Percy R. Holmes	Lowell, Mass.	53	Wool sorter	Bradford, Eng.	George Holmes	Cumberland, Eng.	Retired	2	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Anna Colts	Cumberland, Eng.	Housewife		
		Edith M. Bolton	Somerville, Mass	27	Nurse	Somerville, Mass.	John W. Bolton	Fall River, Mass.	Engineer	1	Justice of the Peace
							Edith H. Holmes	Bradford, Eng.	Housewife		
2	Salem	Walter Leoncyk	Lawrence, Mass.	21	Mill laborer	Lawrence, Mass.	Harry Leoncyk	Russia	Mill laborer	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Emily Hamsey	Lithuania	———		
		Marion DeFalco	Lawrence, Mass.	20	Mill laborer	Lawrence, Mass.	Charles De Falco	Italy	Bar tender	1	Justice of the Peace
							Santa De Saluo	Italy	Mill laborer		
2	Salem	John F. Norton	Lawrence, Mass.	26	Floor hand	Lawrence, Mass.	John Francis Norton	Lawrence, Mass.		1	John J. Boyd, Salem
							Genevieve Kennedy	Lawrence, Mass.			
		Margaret M. Cross	Lawrence, Mass.	21	At home	Lawrence, Mass.	Michael Cross	Lawrence, Mass.	Whitewasher	1	R. C. Priest
							Helen Connors	Lawrence, Mass.	———		
4	Portsmouth, N. H.	Albert H. Austin	Allston, Mass.	45	Salesman	Glen Falls, N. Y.	Henry O. Austin	Glenn Falls, N. Y.	Retired	2	Arthur Acy Rouner, Portsmouth, N. H.
							Nellie Kirck	Elmira, N. Y.	Housewife		
		Jane Kilham	Allston, Mass.	40	Secretary	Allston, Mass.	Charles A. Kilham	Beverly, Mass.	Mfg. chemise	1	Justice of the Peace
							Isabel Bliss	Burlington, Vt.	Housewife		
4	Salem	George A. Cadorette	Haverhill, Mass.	30	Shoe worker	Groveland, Mass.	Albert Cadorette	Canada	Home	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Annie Lambert	Haverhill, Mass.	W. P. A.		
		Rosalyn E. McComb	Haverhill, Mass.	30	At home	Derry, N. H.	James E. Sutton	England	Shoe worker	2	Justice of the Peace
							Silfrid Tetu	Canada	At home		
4	Salem	Frederick W. English	Boston, Mass.	37	Printer	St. John's, Newfoundland	Thomas English	St. Johns, Ne'l'nd	Baker	2	Howard T. Joslyn, Salem
							Marguerite Hennessey	St. Johns, Ne'l'nd	Housewife		
		Dorothy P. Young	Medford, Mass.	27	Waitress	Detroit, Mich.	Eugene B. Young	Chelsea, Mass.	Electrician	1	Minister
							Dora E. Kimball	Boston, Mass.	Housewife		
5	Salem	Henry S. Sprague	Malden, Mass.	28	Mechanic	Reading, Mass.	William G. Sprague	Massachusetts	———	1	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
							Ida M. Scott	Malden, Mass.	Housekeeper		
		Elaine Tower	Malden, Mass.	20	Necktie finisher	Amherst, N. S.	Lorne W. Tower	Amherst, N. S.	Moulder	1	Minister
							Christina Stonehouse	Amherst, N. S.	At home		
8	Salem	Ignatius J. Leone	Lawrence, Mass.	21	Leather worker	Lawrence, Mass.	Peter Leone	Italy	Salesman	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Josephine Bonfanti	Italy	Mill worker		
		Catherine O'Meara	Peabody, Mass.	20	At home	Peabody, Mass.	Michael O'Meara	Ireland	Molder	1	Justice of the Peace
							Catherine Healey	Ireland	Housewife		

9	Salem	John E. Cunningham	Somerville, Mass.	30	Printer	Somerville, Mass.	Michael Cunningham	Ireland	Retired	1	Howard T. Joslyn, Salem
							Catherine Magner	Ireland	Housewife		
		Jessie H. Sturgeon	Weymouth, Mass.	28	Hairdresser	Glasgow, Scotland	William Sloan	Scotland	Leather	2	Minister
							Jessie Ferguson	Scotland	Housewife		
10	Salem	LeRoy F. Snow	Salisbury, Mass.	55	Mason contractor	Lawrence, Mass.	Benjamin F. Snow	Rockland, Maine	Retired	2	Sven A. Laurin, Salem
							Nina Worthen	Rockland, Maine	At home		
		Rose E. Helliwell	Methuen, Mass.	55	At home	Lawrence, Mass.	John Helliwell	England	R.R. man	1	Minister
							Emma Hyde	England	At home		
11	Salem	George W. Ackerman	Lynn, Mass.	26	Merchant sailor	Britton, Okla.	Melvin C. Ackerman	Britton, Oklahoma	Farmer	1	Amos J. Cowan Salem
							Alice E. Sullivan	Boston, Mass.	Housewife		
		Dorothy E. Coombs	Lynn, Mass.	19	At home	Lynn, Mass.	William R. Coombs	Fitchburg, Mass.	Mechanic	1	Justice of the Peace
							Freda P. Rickett	Laconia, N. H.	Housewife		
11	Salem	Edmond Power	Lawrence, Mass.	42	Operative	Lawrence, Mass.	James Power	Ireland	Engineer	2	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Bridget Powers	Ireland	Home		
		Lillian Rip	Brockton, Mass.	37	Shoe operator	Brockton, Mass.	Frank Hart	Medford, Mass.	Shoe worker	2	Justice of the peace
							Annie Farrell	St. John, N. B.	Home		
12	Salem	Amedeo Vaccari	E. Boston, Mass.	43	Assembler	Italy	Henry Vaccari	Italy	Tailor	1	Amos J. Cowan Salem
							Elizabeth Mengoli	Italy	At home		
		Concetta Sofia	Cambridge, Mass.	34	Hood Rubber Co.	Italy	Frank Sofia	Italy	Stonecutter	1	Justice of the Peace
							Rosa Bertolami	Italy	At home		
12	Salem	Chysostom O. DeLisser	Boston, Mass.	29	Clerk	Jamaica, B. W. I.	Henry C. De Lisser	Jamaica, B. W. I.	Merchant	1	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
							Minnie J. Smith	Jamaica, B. W. I.	At home		
		Ruth I. Maurer	Chicago, Ill.	29	Sales manager	Winthrop, Mass.	Elmer E. Irish	Albany, N. Y.	Sheet M. W.	2	Minister
							Catherine M. Heath	E. Conway, N. H.	———		
12	Salem	Robert T. Whitehead	Boston, Mass.	24	Repairs stockman	Worcester, Mass.	James H. Whitehead	Oldham, England	Machinist	1	Howard T. Joslyn, Salem
							Jane Boardman	Chicago, Ill.	At home		
		Dorothy E. Ellison	Boston, Mass.	26	Clerk (office)	N. Y. C.	Geo. Wm. Ellison	Northampton, Mass.	Drop forger	1	Minister
							Mary Frances Eagar	Ireland	At home		
12	Salem	Everett G. Hathaway	Beverly, Mass.	24	Whited Shoe Mach Corp.	Beverly, Mass.	George E. Hathaway	Salem, Mass.	Ret. P. O. E.	1	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
							Bessie May Huckins	Salem, Mass.	At home		
		Ruth E. Jones	Salem, Mass.	24	At home	Salem, Mass.	George E. Jones	England	Shoe foreman	1	Minister
							Sadie Rayner	St. Johns, N'fou'nd	At home		
14	Salem	James A. Mulligan	Medford, Mass.	26	Truck driver	Charlestown, Mass.	Ernest A. Mulligan	Charlestown, Mass.	Taxi owner	1	Chester T. Woodbury, Salem
							Rose Moran	Charlestown, Mass.	At home		
		Janet Jenner	Medford, Mass.	19	At home	Portland, Me.	Harold W. Jenner	Ironwood, Mich.	Carpenter	1	Justice of the Peace
							Rose Arbec	Ironbelt, Wis.	———		
18	Salem	Alexander Van Marcke	Lawrence, Mass.	43	Weaver	Belgium	John Van Marcke	Belgium	Weaver	2	Amos J. Cowan Salem
							Marie Depaum	Belgium	Housekeeper		
		Rachel Vangheesdaele	Lawrence, Mass.	37	Maid	France	Gustave ———	France	Weaver	2	Justice of the Peace
							Elodie Tibergien	Belgium	Housekeeper		
19	Salem	Elmont S. Tyndale	Lawrence, Mass.	37	Salesman	N. Y. C.	Charles E. Tyndale	New York	Comm. Artist	2	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Jennie M. Byington	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Housewife		
		Alice I. F. Emmons	Methuen, Mass.	25	Salesgirl	Haverhill, Mass.	Herbert I. Emmons	Methuen, Mass.	Manufacturer	1	Justice of the peace
							Mabel Houston	Haverhill, Mass.	———		
22	Salem	Stanley S. Gray	Winthrop, Mass.	22	Clerk	Mattapan, Mass.	Leander Gray	Halifax, N. S.	Salesman	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Beatrice McGrath	Halifax, N. S.	At home		
		Elizabeth Murtha	Charlestown, Mass.	20	Clerk	Boston, Mass.	James P. Murtha	Boston, Mass.	Milk inspector	1	Justice of the Peace
							Katherine McGovern	Providence, R. I.	At home		

Marriages Registered in the Town of Salem for the Year Ending December 31, 1937.

Date	Place of marriage	Name and surname of groom and bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age	Occupation of groom and bride	Place of birth of each	Names of parents	Birthplace of parents	Occupation	Marriage	By whom married
23	Salem	Robert P. Miller	No. Andover, Mass.	47	Manufacturer	Lawrence, Mass.	John Miller Livia Reissman	Bohemia Saxony, Germany	At home Housewife	2	Rev. Herman F. Lion, Salem
		Catherine J. Stevenson	No. Andover, Mass.	39	Forelady	Lawrence, Mass.	John Hasler Catherine Mueller	Switzerland Germany	Dresser Housewife	2	Clergyman
24	Salem	Woodrow Livingston	Lawrence, Mass.	22	Truck driver	Lawrence, Mass.	Allen Livingston Georgiana Nolet	Lawrence, Mass. Lancaster, N. H.	Truck driver None	1	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
		Rheeta Truoco	Lawrence, Mass.	18	At home	Methuen, Mass.	Frank Truoco Concetta D'Mato	Italy Italy	——— At home	1	Minister
25	Salem	Leo Olsewitz	Dorchester, Mass.	21	Meat cutter	Boston, Mass.	Nathan Olsewitz Mary Greenstein	Poland Russia	Painter Housewife	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
		Jeannette Goldman	Roxbury, Mass.	20	Hairdresser	Boston, Mass.	Albert Goldman Sadie Ginsberg	Russia Russia	Storekeeper Housewife	1	Justice of the peace
25	Salem	Reuben Kaplan	Peabody, Mass.	21	Salesman	Peabody, Mass.	David Kaplan Jennie Yeggerman	Russia Russia	Leather At home	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
		Pearl Feldman	Lynn, Mass.	19	Salesgirl	Lynn, Mass.	Wolfe Feldman Ida Charnov	Russia Russia	At home At home	1	Justice of the Peace
25	Salem	Peter Pecos	Watertown, Mass.	40	Business	Greece	Arthur Pecos Marigo Gonzoulis	Greece Greece	Retired At home	2	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
		Laura Cote	Watertown, Mass.	39	Housekeeper	Nashua, N. H.	Michael Cote Mary Blain	Canada Worcester, Mass.	Blacksmith Housekeeper	2	Minister
26	Salem	John J. Sullivan	Dorchester, Mass.	24	Clerk	Boston, Mass.	Daniel F. Sullivan M. M. Royall	Malden, Mass. St. Johns, New'l'nd	Clerk ———	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
		Kathryn A. Hallsworth	Dorchester, Mass.	20	At home	Roxbury, Mass.	Clarence Hallsworth Adeline McCormack	Norwood, Mass. Prince Edward Is.	Metal leather ———	1	Justice of the peace
26	Salem	William J. Heenan	Somerville, Mass.	21	Machinist	Somerville, Mass.	Joseph T. Heenan Rose Rogers	Chelsea, Mass. Nova Scotia	Merchant Housekeeper	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
		Jean Jablonca	Somerville, Mass.	18	Mill worker	Somerville, Mass.	Adam Jablonca Josephine Johnic	Pennsylvania Salem, Mass.	Mill worker Housekeeper	1	Justice of the peace
26	Salem	Aubrey W. Wrye	Clepacket, R. I.	36	Garage attendant	Sackville, N. B. Canada	Willard Wrye Jennie Snowden	Sackville, N. B. Sackville, N. B.	Contractor At home	3	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
		Alice L. Fuller	Clepacket, R. I.	25	Mill worker	Foster, R. I.	George Hopkins Eva Sutcliff	Foster, R. I. Providence, R. I.	Farmer Housewife	2	Justice of the Peace
26	Salem	Edward J. Smith	Dorchester, Mass.	22	Mechanic	N. Y. C.	William G. Smith Margaret Lyman	Boston, Mass. So. Boston, Mass.	Policeman Home	1	John J. Boyd, Salem
		Marion F. Farrell	Somerville, Mass.	19	Dancer	Everett, Mass.	George W. Farrell Charlotte Shaw	Somerville, Mass. Charlestown, Mass.	Mechanic Home	1	R. C. Priest
27	Salem	Ralph D. Greene	Greenwood, Mass.	23	Marine	Greenwood, Mass.	Harry D. Greene Eleanor Ferris	Greenwood, Mass. Roxbury, Mass.	Salesman Housewife	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
		Priscilla J. Kenney	Wakefield, Mass.	19	Secretary	Lynn, Mass.	Lewis W. Kenney Sarah Lawrence	Lynn, Mass. Lynn, Mass.	Mach'ry dea'r ———	1	Justice of the peace

29	Salem	Arthur G. Bolton	Watertown, Mass.	22	Painter	Charlestown, Mass.	Arthur G. Bolton	England	Chef	1	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Elfrieda Raselt	Germany	Housekeeper		
		Virginia Reeves	Watertown, Mass.	20	Stitcher	Watertown, Mass.	William R. Reeves	Charlestown, Mass.	Shovel oper.	1	Justice of the peace
							Martha May Keefe	Maine	Housewife		
29	Salem	Theodore L. Friedman	Boston, Mass.	25	Lawyer	Boston, Mass.	Nathaniel Friedman	Boston, Mass.	Doctor	1	Chester T. Woodbury, Salem
							Isabel Frank	Boston, Mass.	Housewife		
		Joan Honney	Winchester, Mass.	25	Nurse	Worcester, Mass.	Robert M. Honney	Amherst, Mass.	Contractor	1	Justice of the peace
							Elizabeth Feeney	Worcester, Mass.	Housewife		
30	Salem	John J. Griffin	Lawrence, Mass.	45	Clerk	Lawrence, Mass.	James Griffin	Massachusetts	Painter	2	Amos J. Cowan, Salem
							Anna Fitzgerald	Ireland	None		
		Sylvia May Cox	No. Reading, Mass.	37	Housework	Boston, Mass.	Philip Cox	New York	Policeman	1	Justice of the Peace
							Rose May Brown	Caribou, Maine	None		
31	Salem	Thomas Paulinca	Lawrence, Mass.	25	Clerk	Rasnov, Russia	Stephen Paulinca	Russia	Operator	1	Joseph G. Abbott, Salem
							Mary Zakowenko	Russia	At home		
		Stanice L. Malyn	Lawrence, Mass.	20	Clerk	Holyoke, Mass.	Constantine Malyn	Poland	Baker	1	Justice of the Peace
							Katherine Waytowich	Poland	At home		
31	Salem	Benjamin W. Parsons	Abington, Mass.	23	Clerk	Newfoundland	Samuel Parsons	Newfoundland	Carpenter	1	Walter L. Jewett, Salem
							Elsie Enely	Newfoundland	At home		
		Catherine S. Patten	Abington, Mass.	22	Artist	Somerville, Mass.	George F. Patten	Boston, Mass.	Fireman	1	Minister
							Deliah Parker	Somerville, Mass.	At home		
31	Salem	Henry A. Hudson	Springfield, Mass.	26	Medical student	Lynn, Mass.	Harry Hudson	Haverhill, Mass.	Sign painter	1	Chester T. Woodbury, Salem
							Marie A. Le Blanc	Canada	Housewife		
		Margaret C. Wescott	Springfield, Mass.	25	Secretary	Portland, Me.	Peter Wescott	Gorham, Me.	Manufacturer	1	Justice of the Peace
							Annie B. Colesworthy	Iowa	Housewife		
31	Salem	Nelson P. Robbins	Plymouth, Mass.	29	Painter	Plymouth, Mass.	Otis N. Robbins	Boston, Mass.	Tinner	1	L. Wallace Hall, Salem
							Alsa Goodick	Plymouth, Mass.	Housewife		
		Inez Ferrari	Boston, Mass.	28	Waitress	Plymouth, Mass.	Robert Ferrari	Plymouth, Mass.	Waitress	1	Justice of the peace
							Mary Poulizy	Plymouth, Mass.	Housewife		
31	Salem	John D. Gertsen	Boston, Mass.	24	Officer	Boston, Mass.	John Gertsen	Bergen, Norway	Mariner	1	Harry G. Cornwell, Salem
							Gerda A. Nylund	Gotenburg, Sweden	At home		
		Susanne Power	Malden, Mass.	27	Waitress	Placentra, Newfoundland	George Power	Placentra, Ne'f'l'nd	R.R. foreman	1	Justice of the Peace
							Mary Connors	Placentra, Ne'f'l'nd	At home		

I hereby certify that the above return is correct, according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

AMOS J. COWAN,
Town Clerk.

Deaths Registered in the Town of Salem for the Year Ending December 31, 1937.

Date of Death	Name and Surname of the Deceased	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.	Place of Birth	Sex	Condition Sing., Mar. or Widow	Occupation	Place of Birth Father	Place of Birth Mother	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother
Jan. 2	Georgia. Richardson	79	4	0	Edmunds, Me.	F	W	At home	Maine	Maine	Wm. Morong	Rachel Runnels
Jan. 14	Emma F. Coburn	87	4	—	Salem, Mass.	F	S	At home	No. Salem, N. H.	Bradford, Mass.	Rawson Coburn	Hannah Kimball
Jan. 21	Jerre Delano Young		26 hrs.		Salem, N. H.	M	S	Child	Ne'ryport, Mass.	Atkinson, N. H.	W. A. Young	Iola Conley
Jan. 23	Walker Haigh	81	—	—	England	M	W	Master Painter	England	England	Benjamin Haigh	Sarah Lockwood
Feb. 14	Frederica P. Higgins	71	2	6	Germany	F	W	Home	Germany	Germany	William Hagel	Caroline Heger
Mar. 5	M. S. (C.) Haskell	85	8	5	Dexter, Me.	F	W	Housewife	England	Scotland	William Crocker	Unknown
Mar. 8	Annie H. Brown	86	4	—	Nova Scotia	F	W	At home	Scotland	Scotland	———	Olive Greenough
April 7	Edith L. Breckels	64	11	25	Croyton, N. Y.	F	M	Housewife	———	N. Y. State	George Lefurgy	Sarah Lawrence
April 8	Carrie B. Haigh	67	—	12	Lawrence, Mass.	F	M	At home	Fall River, Mass.	Conn.	Henry Bonney	Helen Cunningham
April 10	Araxie Donigan		2	20	Lawrence, Mass.	F	S	———	Armenia	Maine	Ant. Donigan	Mary Jacobs
April 20	Infant Broun				Lawrence, Mass.	F		———	Andover, Mass.	S. Boston, Mass.	Aug. E. Broun	Catherine Carroll
April 28	Derj Manoogian		7	25	Salem, N. H.	M	S	———	Armenia	Armenia	Ed. Manoogian	Roxey Isralian
May 5	Joseph Liberty	59	—	16	Canada	M	M	Gen. laborer	Canada	Canada	———	Unknown
July 30	Etta A. Searle	52	4	24	No. Anson, Me	F	M	Housewife	Anson, Maine	Ha'stead, N. H.	Ferdinand Allen	Mary Dow
Aug. 31	Mary Ann Hansen	85	6	27	Cooks Cove, N. S.	F	W	Housewife	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	James Horten	Mary Ann Gammon
Sept. 8	Wallace W. Cole	81	9	20	W. Boxford, Mass.	M	M	Retired	———	Chester, N. H.	Ephraim Cole	Sarah Spofford
Sept. 20	Sarah F. Coburn	79	10	25	Salem, N. H.	F	S	None	Milford, N. H.	Cornish, Vt.	Albnitis Coburn	Charlotte Spencer
Sept. 28	Benjamin E. Farr	51	—	8	Salem, N. H.	M	M	Poultry man	Salem, N. H.	Salem, N. H.	Edward Farr	Sarah Kelley
Oct. 9	Infant Hogarth				Methuen, Mass.	M	S	———	Lawrence, Mass.	Salem, N. H.	Al. C. Hogarth	Ruth McMasters
Oct. 10	Annie R. Lord	59	4	1	Digby, N. S.	F	M	At home	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Jos. Raymond	———
Oct. 23	Ann Haigh	75	6	4	England	F	W	Home	England	England	Jonathan Haigh	Mary Wood
Oct. 28	Charles E. Childs	65	—	19	Dighton, Mass.	M	M	Ret. painter	Mass.	Mass.	David Childs	——— Clark
Nov. 15	C. F. J. Whitney	69	3	24	Boston, Mass.	F	M	Housewife	Chelsea, Mass.	Boston, Mass.	Al. Johnson	Phoebe Atkinson
Dec. 4	Althea E. Higgins		3	3	Lawrence, Mass.	F	S	———	Salem D. N. H.	Springfield, Vt.	G. W. Higgins	Barbara M. Higgins
Dec. 7	John W. Crowell	60	8	17	Salem, N. H.	M	M	Poultry man	Salem, N. H.	Lynn, Mass.	J. C. Crowell	Rebecca F. Poole
Dec. 28	Annie Head	76	0	26								

I hereby certify that the above return is correct, according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

AMOS J. COWAN,
Town Clerk.

Permits Issued for the Removal of Bodies of Deceased Persons to Other Places for Interment for the Year Ending December 31, 1937.

Name of Deceased	Place of Death	Place of Interment	Name of Cemetery	Date of Death	Age Years	Months	Days
John A. Bailey	Salem Depot, N. H.	Lowell, Mass.	Edson	Jan. 9	83	1	30
Edward O. Douglas	Lawrence, Mass.	Amesbury, Mass.	Salisbury Pt.	Jan. 19	85	10	27
Marilla E. Moroney	Salem, N. H.	Londonderry, N. H.	Valley	Jan. 29	70	10	1
Charles Garabedian	Kittery, Maine	Lawrence, Mass.	Bellevue	Feb. 3	50	3	14
Ida B. Ackerman	Salem, N. H.	Barnstead, N. H.	River-view	Feb. 18	80	7	29
Louis A. LaCourse	Lawrence, Mass.	Amesbury, Mass.	Union	Mar. 1	56	6	3
Frances Warshol Bielak	Salem, N. H.	East Derry, N. H.	Forest Hill	Mar. 6	42	—	—
Frank R. Bagley	Salem, N. H.	Londonderry, N. H.	Valley	Mar. 26	53	8	17
Edmunde Franz	Salem Depot, N. H.	Lawrence, Mass.	Bellevue	Mar. 27	77	10	12
Matilda Pelletier	Salem, N. H.	Lawrence, Mass.	Sacred Heart	Apr. 15	65	—	18
Della Spires	Lawrence, Mass.	Lawrence, Mass.	Immaculate Concept.	May 20	54	—	—
Ruth Neales Wagland	Methuen, Mass.	Methuen, Mass.	Elmwood	June 10	32	2	—
Alexander Frazier	Salem, N. H.	Malden, Mass.	Forrest Dale	June 13	80	7	1
Lilie E. B. Frazier	Salem, N. H.	Malden, Mass.	Forrest Dale	June 29	81	8	25
Carleton W. Moore	Salem Depot, N. H.	Hampton, N. H.	High St.	July 5	33	—	4
Kachadoor Asadorian	Methuen, Mass.	Lawrence, Mass.	Bellevue	July 11	46	—	—
Claudia Ouellet	Salem, N. H.	Lawrence, Mass.	Sacred Heart	July 18	74	11	—
James Gibson Scott	No. Salem, N. H.	Boston, Mass.	Forest Hill	Aug. 4	57	5	21
Simon Younes	Salem Depot, N. H.	Methuen, Mass.	St. Anthony's	Aug. 4	54	—	—
Nora May Lufkin	Salem, N. H.	Monroe, Me.		Aug. 5	72	7	20
Infant Hearne	Lawrence, Mass.	Lawrence, Mass.	Immaculate Concept.	Aug. 29	—	—	—
Ellen Peirce Bachand	Salem, N. H.	Lawrence, Mass.	St. Mary's	Sept. 15	61	—	—
William J. Herron	Salem, N. H.	Lawrence, Mass.	Immaculate Concept.	Dec. 13	71	—	—
Joseph Edward Riley	Salem, N. H.	Lawrence, Mass.	Immaculate Concept.	Dec. 28	68	6	7

AMOS J. COWAN,
Town Clerk.

Permits Issued for the Interment of Deceased Persons from Other Places for the Year Ending December 31, 1937.

Name of Deceased	Place of Death	Place of Interment	Name of Cemetery	Date of Death	Age Years	Months	Days
Mary Etta Batchelder	Lowell, Mass.	Salem, N. H.	Pine Grove	Jan. 26	78	3	30
Edward J. Spurr	Methuen, Mass.	Salem, N. H.	Pine Grove	Jan. 27	72	5	26
Ray A. Howard	Haverhill, Mass.	Salem, N. H.	Pine Grove	Feb. 8	40	7	12
Samuel A. Blackstone	No. Andover, Mass.	Salem, N. H.	Brookdale	Feb. 9	102	2	13
Kouhar Yezagelian	Methuen, Mass.	Salem, N. H.	Pine Grove	Feb. 26	71	7	18
Abbie Anderson H. Coach	Lawrence, Mass.	Salem, N. H.	Pine Grove	Mar. 9	75	1	27
Charles Lawson	Foxboro, Mass.	Salem, N. H.	Pine Grove	Mar. 9	75	7	6
Bertha Freeman	Brookline, Mass.	Salem, N. H.	Pine Grove	Mar. 14	70	6	7
Ada Ellen Sutherland	Marblehead, Mass.	Salem, N. H.	Pine Grove	Mar. 21	79	2	0
Carrie Blanche Davis	New Smyrna, Fla.	Salem, N. H.	Pine Grove	Mar. 31	60	5	13
Ida F. Tetley	Lawrence, Mass.	Salem, N. H.	Pine Grove	April 22	—	—	—
E. Frank Stevens	Raymond, N. H.	Salem, N. H.	Pine Grove	April 22	73	5	23
Robert Hagopian	Everett, Mass.	Salem, N. H.	Pine Grove	May 13	9	11	—
Arthur V. Pettingill	Boston, Mass.	Salem, N. H.	Pine Grove	May 16	80	4	20
Ella M. Chase	Derry, N. H.	No. Salem, N. H.	Mt. Pleasant	May 18	67	3	24
H. Ada Wells	Haverhill, Mass.	No. Salem, N. H.	Mt. Pleasant	May 24	84	11	14
Charlotte I. Swanback	Haverhill, Mass.	No. Salem, N. H.	Mt. Pleasant	May 24	96	10	20
John H. Manning	Derry, N. H.	Salem, N. H.	Pine Grove	June 1	74	4	21
Susan Linahan	Brentwood, N. H.	Salem, N. H.	Pine Grove	June 7	88	6	5
Josephine Evans	Concord, N. H.	Salem, N. H.	Pine Grove	June 30	77	11	18
William H. Fitzgerald	Methuen, Mass.	Salem, N. H.	Pine Grove	July 9	61	2	4
Lizzie A. Jones	Haverhill, Mass.	Salem, N. H.	Pine Grove	July 25	68	3	4
Susan A. Brista	Methuen, Mass.	Salem, N. H.	Pine Grove	Aug. 7	84	5	6
Elizabeth Heywood Winning	No. Andover, Mass.	Salem, N. H.	Pine Grove	Aug. 14	82	6	20
Hugo Zacharias	Derry, N. H.	No. Salem, N. H.	Mt. Pleasant	Sept. 10	71	5	17
Lydia J. Bailey	Groveland, Mass.	Salem, N. H.	Pine Grove	Nov. 10	84	10	9

AMOS J. COWAN,
Town Clerk.